	1					
Tab 1	SB 27	' <b>8</b> by <b>Ma</b>	<b>artin</b> ; (Sim	ilar to H 00979) Estoppel Certifi	cates	
951562	D	S	RCS	FP, Martin	Delete everything after	01/18 04:44 PM
Tab 2	SB 28	0 by Di	<b>Ceglie</b> ; (Si	milar to H 01537) Vacation Rent	tals	
696386	A	S	RCS	FP, DiCeglie	Delete L.241 - 815:	01/18 04:48 PM
Tab 3		8 by <b>Po</b> ments	lsky (CO-	INTRODUCERS) Stewart; (Si	milar to H 01079) Saltwater Intrusion	n Vulnerability
847466	А	S	RCS	FP, Polsky	Before L.22:	01/18 04:51 PM
Tab 4	CS/SI	<b>B 328</b> by	y <b>CA, Cala</b>	tayud; (Similar to H 01239) Aff	ordable Housing	
_ <b>.</b> _						
Tab 5	SB 58	8 by <b>Ya</b>	rborough	; (Identical to H 00447) Alcohol	or Drug Defense	

#### The Florida Senate

**COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA** 

#### FISCAL POLICY Senator Hutson, Chair Senator Stewart, Vice Chair

	MEETING DATE: TIME: PLACE: MEMBERS:	Thursday, January 18, 2024 1:30—3:30 p.m. <i>Pat Thomas Committee Room,</i> 412 Knott Bu Senator Hutson, Chair; Senator Stewart, Vic Calatayud, Collins, DiCeglie, Garcia, Jones,	e Chair; Senators Albritton,	
		Torres, Trumbull, Wright, and Yarborough		
TAB	BILL NO. and INTR	BILL DESCRIPT DUCER SENATE COMMITT		COMMITTEE ACTION
1	<b>SB 278</b> Martin (Similar H 979)	Estoppel Certificates; Prohibiti associations from charging a fe and delivery of estoppel certific	ee for the production	av/CS Yeas 15 Nays 5
		JU 12/13/2023 Temporal JU 01/09/2024 Favorable FP 01/18/2024 Fav/CS		
2	<b>SB 280</b> DiCeglie (Similar H 1537)	Vacation Rentals; Requiring ac collect and remit specified taxe rental transactions; defining the platform"; adding licensing to th of public lodging establishment service establishments which a state; requiring advertising plat persons placing advertisement vacation rentals include certain advertisements or listings and information; authorizing the div to issue or renew, or suspend under certain circumstances, e RI 12/13/2023 Favorable FP 01/18/2024 Fav/CS	es for certain vacation e term "advertising he regulated activities ts and public food are preempted to the forms to require that is or listings for n information in the attest to certain rision to revoke, refuse vacation rental licenses ttc.	av/CS Yeas 12 Nays 5
3	<b>SB 298</b> Polsky (Similar H 1079)	Saltwater Intrusion Vulnerabilit Authorizing the Department of Protection to provide coastal c specified date, with Resilient F grants to fund saltwater intrusic assessments; specifying the pr requirements for the assessme department to update the comp flood vulnerability and sea leve make certain information recei intrusion vulnerability assessm on its website, etc. EN 12/06/2023 Favorable FP 01/18/2024 Fav/CS	Environmental ounties, beginning on a lorida Grant Program on vulnerability urpose of and ents; requiring the orehensive statewide el rise data set and ved from the saltwater ents publicly available	av/CS Yeas 20 Nays 0

#### COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Fiscal Policy

Thursday, January 18, 2024, 1:30-3:30 p.m.

ТАВ	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
4	<b>CS/SB 328</b> Community Affairs / Calatayud (Similar H 1239, Compare S 386)	Affordable Housing; Prohibiting counties and municipalities, respectively, from restricting the floor area ratio of certain proposed developments under certain circumstances; authorizing counties and municipalities, respectively, to restrict the height of proposed developments under certain circumstances; requiring counties and municipalities, respectively, to consider reducing parking requirements under certain circumstances; revising conditions for when multifamily projects are considered property used for a charitable purpose and are eligible to receive an ad valorem property tax exemption, etc.	Temporarily Postponed
		CA 01/09/2024 Fav/CS FP 01/18/2024 Temporarily Postponed	
5	<b>SB 588</b> Yarborough (Identical H 447)	Alcohol or Drug Defense; Deleting a provision that prohibits a plaintiff from recovering certain damages in a civil action if the plaintiff was under the influence of alcoholic beverages or drugs, etc.	Favorable Yeas 20 Nays 0
		JU 01/09/2024 Favorable FP 01/18/2024 Favorable RC	

Other Related Meeting Documents

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.) Prepared By: The Professional Staff of the Committee on Fiscal Policy **CS/SB 278** BILL: Fiscal Policy Committee and Senator Martin INTRODUCER: **Estoppel Certificates** SUBJECT: January 19, 2024 DATE: **REVISED:** ANALYST STAFF DIRECTOR REFERENCE ACTION 1. Bond Cibula JU **Favorable** FP 2. Bond Yeatman Fav/CS

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

## I. Summary:

CS/SB 278 restores the limits on fees for preparation of an estoppel certificate by a condominium, cooperative, or homeowners association to \$250, which was the maximum allowed in law before July 1, 2022, and repeals the future automatic increases mandated by current law. The bill provides that any fee in excess of that authorized by statute is void. The deadline for completion and delivery of an estoppel certificate is reduced from 10 business days to 5 business days, and the option to charge an extra fee for expedited 3-day service is repealed. An association board of directors must annually establish the authority to impose a fee and the amount of such fee. Payment of the estoppel certificate fee is changed from the time that the certificate is ordered to the time of the closing. The effect is that closing agents will no longer have to advance the fee but can pay it from the closing proceeds. If the closing does not occur, the property owner must pay the estoppel certificate fee to the association.

The bill prohibits a community association manager or firm from including in their management agreement a provision requiring the association to indemnify the manager for errors or omissions in an estoppel certificate. The bill also adds the following offenses that may lead to professional discipline against a community association manager or firm: charging or attempting to charge a fee related to an estoppel certificate in excess of statutory limits, failing to timely furnish an estoppel certificate, or failing to fully complete an estoppel certificate form.

The bill is effective July 1, 2024.

## II. Present Situation:

## **Estoppel Certificates**

In general, an estoppel certificate is a legal document that stops someone from later claiming different facts or terms regarding an agreement.<sup>1</sup> It is sometimes referred to as an estoppel letter.

In regards to real estate, estoppel certificates are typically used to confirm amounts of moneys owed that attach to a certain piece of property, such as mortgage debt, condominium association fees, homeowners' association fees, and outstanding claims or deposits due to tenants. Estoppel certificates are sought prior to closing on a real estate transaction as part of the closing agent's due diligence. Closing agents rely on estoppel certificates to determine proper amounts due as part of the settlement process, and real estate purchasers rely on such certificates to warrant that old charges or violations will not appear after closing.

Where the property being transferred is subject to a condominium association, cooperative association, or homeowners' association, a closing agent will solicit an estoppel certificate from the association to determine if any past due monies are due the association, determine the proper allocation of current assessments between the seller and buyer, and certify whether there are any unresolved violations of the covenants and restrictions.

The forms of these estoppel certificates are provided in the statutes. The forms that apply to condominiums, cooperatives and homeowners' associations are nearly the same. The estoppel certificate must contain all of the following information and must be substantially in the following form:

- 1. Date of issuance:
- 2. Name(s) of the unit owner(s) as reflected in the books and records of the association:\_\_\_\_\_
- 3. Unit designation and address:
- 4. Parking or garage space number, as reflected in the books and records of the association:\_\_\_\_\_

5. Attorney's name and contact information if the account is delinquent and has been turned over to an attorney for collection. No fee may be charged for this information.

- 6. Fee for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel certificate:
- 7. Name of the requestor:
- 8. Assessment information and other information:

## Assessment Information:

a. The regular periodic assessment levied against the unit is \$\_\_\_\_\_ per (insert frequency of payment).

b. The regular periodic assessment is paid through (insert date paid through).

c. The next installment of the regular periodic assessment is due <u>(insert due date)</u> in the amount of \$\_\_\_\_\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Estoppel Letter, CREPedia, <u>https://www.crepedia.com/dictionary/definitions/estoppel-letter/</u> (last visited Jan. 18, 2024); and *What is an Estoppel Certificate*, Redfin <u>https://www.redfin.com/definition/estoppel-certificate</u> (last visited Jan. 18, 2024).

d. An itemized list of all assessments, special assessments, and other moneys owed on the date of issuance to the association by the unit owner for a specific unit is provided.e. An itemized list of any additional assessments, special assessments, and other moneys that are scheduled to become due for each day after the date of issuance for the effective

period of the estoppel certificate is provided. In calculating the amounts that are scheduled to become due, the association may assume that any delinquent amounts will remain delinquent during the effective period of the estoppel certificate.

#### **Other Information:**

f. Is there a capital contribution fee, resale fee, transfer fee, or other fee due? \_\_\_\_ (Yes) \_\_\_\_ (No). If yes, specify the type and the amount of the fee.

g. Is there any open violation of rule or regulation noticed to the unit owner in the association official records? \_\_\_\_\_ (Yes) \_\_\_\_ (No).

h. Do the rules and regulations of the association applicable to the unit require approval by the board of directors of the association for the transfer of the unit? \_\_\_\_\_ (Yes) \_\_\_\_\_ (No). If yes, has the board approved the transfer of the unit? \_\_\_\_\_ (Yes) \_\_\_\_\_ (No).

i. Is there a right of first refusal provided to the members or the association? (Yes)
 (No). If yes, have the members or the association exercised that right of first refusal?
 (Yes) (No).

j. Provide a list of, and contact information for, all other associations of which the unit is a member.

- k. Provide contact information for all insurance maintained by the association.
- 1. Provide the signature of an officer or authorized agent of the association.

Completing the form requires time and skill. The association risks a financial loss should it incorrectly calculate monies due and thereafter is unable to collect; and the association risks difficulties in enforcing its covenants and rules if a current violation is overlooked. The applicable statutes allow an association up to 10 business days to furnish the certificate, and waive the fees if the certificate is furnished after the deadline. An association may charge an additional fee if an estoppel certificate is requested on an expedited basis and the certificate is delivered within 3 business days.

The authority to charge a fee, and the amount of the fee, for preparation and delivery of an estoppel certificate must be established by a vote of the board of directors of the association. To account for the time and risk of production, current law allows the association to charge up to \$299 for a single unit or parcel, plus \$119 for expedited service (3 business days rather than 10) and an additional \$179 should the owner's account be delinquent at the time.<sup>2</sup> A sliding scale applies to a certificate covering multiple units.<sup>3</sup> The fees were originally set in 2017 at \$250 base fee, \$100 additional for expedited service, plus \$150 if the owner is delinquent.<sup>4</sup> The current fees were set in 2022 by administrative action by the Department of Business and Professional Regulation pursuant to a required inflationary adjustment, and are scheduled for inflationary adjustment again in 2027 and every 5 years thereafter.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Department of Business and Professional Regulation, *Estoppel Certificate Fees Revised: Chapter 2017-93 Laws of Florida*, http://www.myfloridalicense.com/dbpr/lsc/documents/ESTOPPEL\_CERTIFICATE\_FEES.pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For 25 or fewer units, \$896; for 26 to 50 units, \$1,194; for 51 to 100 units, \$1,791; and for more than 100 units, \$2,985.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Chapter 2017-93, Laws of Fla.

## **Community Association Managers and Management Firms**

Community association managers and community association management firms are licensed and regulated by the Department of Business and Professional Regulation.<sup>5</sup> The term "community association management" means any of the following practices requiring substantial specialized knowledge, judgment, and managerial skill when done for remuneration and when the association or associations served contain more than 10 units or have an annual budget or budgets in excess of \$100,000:

- Controlling or disbursing funds of a community association,
- Preparing budgets or other financial documents for a community association, assisting in the noticing or conduct of community association meetings,
- Determining the number of days required for statutory notices, determining amounts due to the association,
- Collecting amounts due to the association before the filing of a civil action,
- Calculating the votes required for a quorum or to approve a proposition or amendment,
- Completing forms related to the management of a community association that have been created by statute or by a state agency,
- Drafting meeting notices and agendas,
- Calculating and preparing certificates of assessment and estoppel certificates, and responding to requests for certificates of assessment and estoppel certificates,
- Negotiating monetary or performance terms of a contract subject to approval by an association,
- Drafting prearbitration demands,
- Coordinating or performing maintenance for real or personal property and other related routine services involved in the operation of a community association, and
- Complying with the association's governing documents and the requirements of law as necessary to perform such practices.<sup>6</sup>

Community association managers and community association management firms are, like all other professions regulated by the Department of Business and Professional Regulation, subject to professional disciplinary proceedings.<sup>7</sup>

# **Practical Considerations**

While some smaller associations are self-managed, most associations employ a licensed community association management firm who employs one or more community association managers. Some associations keep estoppel certificate fees as additional income, but most give some or all of the estoppel certificate fee to the management firm as additional income to account for the added work and related assumption of liability. Statutory changes to the estoppel certificate fees which occur during the term of a management agreement may impact community association managers, associations, owners, and their respective reasonable contract expectations. Statutory changes to the fee may also impact association budgets and may require mid-year amendments to association budgets.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See generally, part VIII of ch. 468, F.S., and ch. 455, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 468.431(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 468.436, F.S.

It is reported that some associations are effectively charging fees in excess of those authorized by the statutes. They do so by adding additional fees that are designated by other titles, such as "convenience fee," "archive fee," "service fee," "processing fee," or "third party fee."<sup>8</sup> Current law implies that such add-on fees are not authorized, but does not specifically prohibit such add-on fees.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill makes the following changes regarding the preparation and delivery of an estoppel certificate by a condominium, cooperative, or homeowners association:

- The deadline for completion and delivery of an estoppel certificate is reduced from 10 business days to 5 business days, and the option to charge an extra fee for expedited 3-day service is repealed.
- The inflationary adjustment provisions are repealed, thereby restoring the previous limits that were changed by administrative action effective July 1, 2022. Accordingly, the fee for an estoppel certificate regarding a single unit or parcel may not exceed \$250, plus, if applicable, an additional fee of up to \$150 if the owner is delinquent. The tiered fees related to a multiple unit or multiple parcel closing are also restored to those in effect June 30, 2022.<sup>9</sup>
- A condominium, cooperative, or homeowners' association board of directors must annually establish the authority to impose a fee and the amount of such fee.
- The time for payment of the estoppel certificate fee is changed from the time that the certificate is ordered to the time of the closing. The effect is that closing agents will no longer have to advance the fee but can pay it from the closing proceeds. The ability of a closing agent to seek a refund if the closing does not occur is repealed as unnecessary, and replaced with a duty of the property owner to pay the fee to the association if the closing does not occur. If the owner does not timely pay the association, the amount due may be collected as an assessment against the property.
- Fees or charges in any form that are in excess of those authorized are considered void and may be ignored.

The bill amends the statutes regulating community association managers and management firms (CAM) to add that:

- A contract between a CAM and an association may not require an association to indemnify a CAM for errors and omissions related to the preparation or provision of an estoppel certificate.
- A CAM may be disciplined by the Department of Business and Professional Regulation for charging or attempting to charge an estoppel certificate fee in excess of the fees authorized by statute.
- A CAM may be disciplined by the Department of Business and Professional Regulation for failing to timely prepare and deliver an estoppel certificate, or for delivering an incomplete estoppel certificate.

The bill takes effect July 1, 2024.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Examples are on file with the Senate Committee on Judiciary.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> For 25 or fewer units, \$750; for 26 to 50 units, \$1,000; for 51 to 100 units, \$1,500; and for more than 100 units, \$2,500.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

Under Florida law, statutes are presumed to operate prospectively, not retroactively. In other words, statutes generally apply only to actions that occur on or after the effective date of the legislation, not before the legislation becomes effective. The Florida Supreme Court has noted that, under the rules of statutory construction, if statutes are to operate retroactively, the Legislature must clearly express that intent for the statute to be valid.<sup>10</sup> When statutes that are expressly retroactive have been litigated and appealed, the courts have been asked to determine whether the statute applies to cases that were pending at the time the statute went into effect. The conclusion often depends on whether the statute is procedural or substantive.

In a recent Florida Supreme Court case, the Court acknowledged that "[t]he distinction between substantive and procedural law is neither simple nor certain."<sup>11</sup> The Court further acknowledged that their previous pronouncements regarding the retroactivity of procedural laws have been less than precise and have been unclear.<sup>12</sup>

Courts, however, have invalidated the retroactive application of a statute if the statute impairs vested rights, creates new obligations, or imposes new penalties.<sup>13</sup> Still, in other cases, the courts have permitted statutes to be applied retroactively if they do not create new, or take away, vested rights, but only operate to further a remedy or confirm rights that already exist.<sup>14</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Walker & LaBerge, Inc., v. Halligan, 344 So. 2d 239 (Fla. 1977).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Love v. State, 286 So. 3d 177, 183 (Fla. 2019) (quoting Caple v. Tuttle's Design-Build, Inc., 753 So. 2d 49, 53 (Fla. 2000)). <sup>12</sup> Love, at 184.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> R.A.M. of South Florida, Inc. v. WCI Communities, Inc., 869 So. 2d 1210, 1217 (Fla. 2004) (quoting LaForet 658 So. 2d 55, 61 (Fla. 1995)).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Ziccardi v. Strother, 570 So. 2d 1319 (Fla. 2d DCA 1990).

Florida's contracts clause states that "no bill of attainder, ex post facto law or law impairing the obligation of contracts shall be passed."<sup>15</sup> Regarding the impairment of an existing contract by the retroactive application of a statute, the Florida Supreme Court recently said:

"[V]irtually no degree of contract impairment is tolerable." However, we also recognized that the holding that "virtually" no impairment is tolerable "necessarily implies that some impairment is tolerable." The question thus becomes how much impairment is tolerable and how to determine that amount. To answer that question, in *Pomponio* we proposed a balancing test that "allow[ed] the court to consider the actual effect of the provision on the contract and to balance a party's interest in not having the contract impaired against the State's source of authority and the evil sought to be remedied." "[T]his becomes a balancing process to determine whether the nature and extent of the impairment is constitutionally tolerable in light of the importance of the State's objective, or whether it unreasonably intrudes into the parties' bargain to a degree greater than is necessary to achieve that objective."

An impairment may be constitutional if it is reasonable and necessary to serve an important public purpose. However, where the impairment is severe, "[t]he severity of the impairment is said to increase the level of scrutiny to which the legislation will be subjected." There must be a "significant and legitimate public purpose behind the regulation."<sup>16</sup>

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

The bill may reduce revenues to community associations and their management companies related to the preparation and delivery of an estoppel certificate. The lost revenues may create incentives for associations and management companies to raise other assessments or fees.

The bill may reduce expenditures for those seeking an estoppel certificate as part of a real estate transaction. The reduction of the estoppel certificate fee may facilitate real estate transactions by reducing transaction costs.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Searcy, Denney, Scarola, Barnhart & Shipley, etc. v. State, 209 So. 3d 1181, 1192 (Fla. 2017) (internal citations omitted for clarity).

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 468.4334, 468.436, 718.116, 719.108, and 720.30851.

## IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Fiscal Policy Committee on January 18, 2024:

The CS removed from the bill the provisions that would have prohibited charging any fee for the preparation and delivery of an estoppel certificate. The CS added the following to the bill:

- Estoppel certificate fee limits revert to those in effect June 30, 2022, and future automatic inflationary increases are repealed.
- Delivery is reduced to 5 business days, and the 3 day expedited delivery option with related additional fee is repealed.
- The time for payment is moved from pay on order to pay from closing.
- It is expressly prohibited to charge or collect any fee beyond the limit.
- A community association manager or firm may not be indemnified for errors or omissions related to an estoppel certificate, and can be disciplined for late or incomplete estoppel certificates.
- B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

9515	62
------	----

LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate Comm: RCS 01/18/2024 House

The Committee on Fiscal Policy (Martin) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete everything after the enacting clause and insert: Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section 468.4334, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 468.4334 Professional practice standards; liability.-(2) (b) Indemnification under paragraph (a) may not cover any errors or omissions relating to the preparation or provision of

1 2 3

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

951562

11	an estoppel certificate, or any act or omission that violates a
12	criminal law; derives an improper personal benefit, either
13	directly or indirectly; is grossly negligent; or is reckless, is
14	in bad faith, is with malicious purpose, or is in a manner
15	exhibiting wanton and willful disregard of human rights, safety,
16	or property.
17	Section 2. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
18	468.436, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
19	468.436 Disciplinary proceedings.—
20	(2) The following acts constitute grounds for which the
21	disciplinary actions in subsection (4) may be taken:
22	(b)1. Violation of any provision of this part.
23	2. Violation of any lawful order or rule rendered or
24	adopted by the department or the council.
25	3. Being convicted of or pleading nolo contendere to a
26	felony in any court in the United States.
27	4. Obtaining a license or certification or any other order,
28	ruling, or authorization by means of fraud, misrepresentation,
29	or concealment of material facts.
30	5. Committing acts of gross misconduct or gross negligence
31	in connection with the profession.
32	6. Contracting, on behalf of an association, with any
33	entity in which the licensee has a financial interest that is
34	not disclosed.
35	7. Violating any provision of chapter 718, chapter 719, or
36	chapter 720 during the course of performing community
37	association management services pursuant to a contract with a
38	community association as defined in s. 468.431(1).
39	8.a. Charging or attempting to charge fees or charges for

951562

40	an estoppel certificate, for which fees are not authorized or
41	are in excess of the amounts authorized by chapter 718, chapter
42	719, or chapter 720.
43	b. Failing to timely provide an estoppel certificate or
44	providing an incomplete estoppel certificate.
45	Section 3. Subsection (8) of section 718.116, Florida
46	Statutes, is amended to read:
47	718.116 Assessments; liability; lien and priority;
48	interest; collection
49	(8) Within $5 \ 10$ business days after receiving a written or
50	electronic request therefor from a unit owner or the unit
51	owner's designee, or a unit mortgagee or the unit mortgagee's
52	designee, the association shall issue the estoppel certificate.
53	Each association shall designate on its website a person or
54	entity with a street or e-mail address for receipt of a request
55	for an estoppel certificate issued pursuant to this section. The
56	estoppel certificate must be provided by hand delivery, regular
57	mail, or e-mail to the requestor on the date of issuance of the
58	estoppel certificate.
59	(a) An estoppel certificate may be completed by any board
60	member, authorized agent, or authorized representative of the
61	association, including any authorized agent, authorized
62	representative, or employee of a management company authorized
63	to complete this form on behalf of the board or association. The
64	estoppel certificate must contain all of the following
65	information and must be substantially in the following form:
66	1. Date of issuance:
67	2. Name(s) of the unit owner(s) as reflected in the books

68 and records of the association:....



69	3. Unit designation and address:
70	4. Parking or garage space number, as reflected in the
71	books and records of the association:
72	5. Attorney's name and contact information if the account
73	is delinquent and has been turned over to an attorney for
74	collection. No fee may be charged for this information.
75	6. Fee for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel
76	certificate:
77	7. Name of the requestor:
78	8. Assessment information and other information:
79	
80	ASSESSMENT INFORMATION:
81	
82	a. The regular periodic assessment levied against the unit
83	is \$ per(insert frequency of payment)
84	b. The regular periodic assessment is paid through
85	(insert date paid through)
86	c. The next installment of the regular periodic assessment
87	is due(insert due date) in the amount of \$
88	d. An itemized list of all assessments, special
89	assessments, and other moneys owed on the date of issuance to
90	the association by the unit owner for a specific unit is
91	provided.
92	e. An itemized list of any additional assessments, special
93	assessments, and other moneys that are scheduled to become due
94	for each day after the date of issuance for the effective period
95	of the estoppel certificate is provided. In calculating the
96	amounts that are scheduled to become due, the association may
97	assume that any delinquent amounts will remain delinquent during

Page 4 of 22

951562

98	the effective period of the estoppel certificate.
99	
100	OTHER INFORMATION:
101	
102	f. Is there a capital contribution fee, resale fee,
103	transfer fee, or other fee due? $\dots$ (Yes) $\dots$ (No). If yes,
104	specify the type and the amount of the fee.
105	g. Is there any open violation of rule or regulation
106	noticed to the unit owner in the association official records?
107	(Yes)(No).
108	h. Do the rules and regulations of the association
109	applicable to the unit require approval by the board of
110	directors of the association for the transfer of the unit?
111	$\ldots$ (Yes) $\ldots$ (No). If yes, has the board approved the transfer
112	of the unit?(Yes)(No).
113	i. Is there a right of first refusal provided to the
114	members or the association? $\dots$ (Yes) $\dots$ (No). If yes, have the
115	members or the association exercised that right of first
116	refusal?(Yes)(No).
117	j. Provide a list of, and contact information for, all
118	other associations of which the unit is a member.
119	k. Provide contact information for all insurance maintained
120	by the association.
121	l. Provide the signature of an officer or authorized agent
122	of the association.
123	
124	The association, at its option, may include additional
125	information in the estoppel certificate.
126	(b) An estoppel certificate that is hand delivered or sent



127 by electronic means has a 30-day effective period. An estoppel 128 certificate that is sent by regular mail has a 35-day effective period. If additional information or a mistake related to the 129 130 estoppel certificate becomes known to the association within the 131 effective period, an amended estoppel certificate may be 132 delivered and becomes effective if a sale or refinancing of the 133 unit has not been completed during the effective period. A fee 134 may not be charged for an amended estoppel certificate. An 135 amended estoppel certificate must be delivered on the date of 136 issuance, and a new 30-day or 35-day effective period begins on 137 such date.

(c) An association waives the right to collect any moneys owed in excess of the amounts specified in the estoppel certificate from any person who in good faith relies upon the estoppel certificate and from the person's successors and assigns.

(d) If an association receives a request for an estoppel certificate from a unit owner or the unit owner's designee, or a unit mortgagee or the unit mortgagee's designee, and fails to deliver the estoppel certificate within <u>5</u> <del>10</del> business days, a fee may not be charged for the preparation and delivery of that estoppel certificate.

(e) A summary proceeding pursuant to s. 51.011 may be brought to compel compliance with this subsection, and in any such action the prevailing party is entitled to recover reasonable attorney fees.

(f) Notwithstanding any limitation on transfer fees contained in s. 718.112(2)(k), an association or its authorized agent may charge a reasonable fee for the preparation and

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2024 Bill No. SB 278

951562

156 delivery of an estoppel certificate, which may not exceed \$250, 157 if, on the date the certificate is issued, no delinquent amounts are owed to the association for the applicable unit. If an 158 159 estoppel certificate is requested on an expedited basis and 160 delivered within 3 business days after the request, the 161 association may charge an additional fee of \$100. If a delinquent amount is owed to the association for the applicable 162 163 unit, an additional fee for the estoppel certificate may not 164 exceed \$150.

165 (q) If estoppel certificates for multiple units owned by the same owner are simultaneously requested from the same 166 167 association and there are no past due monetary obligations owed 168 to the association, the statement of moneys due for those units 169 may be delivered in one or more estoppel certificates, and, even 170 though the fee for each unit shall be computed as set forth in 171 paragraph (f), the total fee that the association may charge for 172 the preparation and delivery of the estoppel certificates may 173 not exceed, in the aggregate:

174 175

176

177

1. For 25 or fewer units, \$750.

- 2. For 26 to 50 units, \$1,000.
- 3. For 51 to 100 units, \$1,500.
- 4. For more than 100 units, \$2,500.

(h) The authority to charge a fee for the preparation and
delivery of the estoppel certificate must be established
annually by a written resolution adopted by the board or
provided by a written management, bookkeeping, or maintenance
contract and is payable upon the preparation of the certificate.
If the certificate is requested in conjunction with the sale or
mortgage of a unit but the closing does not occur and no later

Page 7 of 22

951562

185	than 30 days after the closing date for which the certificate
186	was sought the preparer receives a written request, accompanied
187	by reasonable documentation, that the sale did not occur from a
188	payor that is not the unit owner, the fee shall be refunded to
189	that payor within 30 days after receipt of the request. The
190	refund is the obligation of the unit owner, and the association
191	may collect it from that owner in the same manner as an
192	assessment as provided in this section. The right to
193	reimbursement may not be waived or modified by any contract or
194	agreement. The prevailing party in any action brought to enforce
195	a right of reimbursement shall be awarded damages and all
196	applicable attorney fees and costs.
197	(i) An association may not directly or indirectly charge
198	any fee for an estoppel certificate other than those expressly
199	authorized by this section. Unauthorized fees or charges,
200	whether described as a convenience fee, archive fee, service
201	fee, processing fee, delivery fee, credit card fee,
202	certification fee, third-party fee, or any other fee or charge,
203	are void and may be ignored by the requestor of the certificate.
204	(j) If an estoppel certificate is requested in conjunction
205	with the sale or refinancing of a unit, the fee for the
206	preparation and delivery of the estoppel certificate shall be
207	paid to the association from the closing or settlement proceeds.
208	If the closing does not occur, the fee for the preparation and
209	delivery of the estoppel certificate remains the obligation of
210	the unit owner, and the association may collect the fee in the
211	same manner as an assessment against the unit. The fees
212	specified in this subsection shall be adjusted every 5 years in
213	an amount equal to the total of the annual increases for that 5-
	I

951562

214 year period in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, 215 U.S. City Average, All Items. The Department of Business and 216 Professional Regulation shall periodically calculate the fees, 217 rounded to the nearest dollar, and publish the amounts, as 218 adjusted, on its website.

Section 4. Subsection (6) of section 719.108, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:

719.108 Rents and assessments; liability; lien and priority; interest; collection; cooperative ownership.-

(6) Within 5 10 business days after receiving a written or electronic request for an estoppel certificate from a unit owner or the unit owner's designee, or a unit mortgagee or the unit mortgagee's designee, the association shall issue the estoppel certificate. Each association shall designate on its website a person or entity with a street or e-mail address for receipt of a request for an estoppel certificate issued pursuant to this section. The estoppel certificate must be provided by hand delivery, regular mail, or e-mail to the requestor on the date of issuance of the estoppel certificate.

(a) An estoppel certificate may be completed by any board 234 member, authorized agent, or authorized representative of the association, including any authorized agent, authorized representative, or employee of a management company authorized to complete this form on behalf of the board or association. The estoppel certificate must contain all of the following 239 information and must be substantially in the following form:

240

219

220

221

2.2.2

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

235

236

2.37

238

1. Date of issuance:....

241 2. Name(s) of the unit owner(s) as reflected in the books and records of the association:.... 242

Page 9 of 22



243	3. Unit designation and address:
244	4. Parking or garage space number, as reflected in the
245	books and records of the association:
246	5. Attorney's name and contact information if the account
247	is delinquent and has been turned over to an attorney for
248	collection. No fee may be charged for this information.
249	6. Fee for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel
250	certificate:
251	7. Name of the requestor:
252	8. Assessment information and other information:
253	
254	ASSESSMENT INFORMATION:
255	
256	a. The regular periodic assessment levied against the unit
257	is \$ per(insert frequency of payment)
258	b. The regular periodic assessment is paid through
259	(insert date paid through)
260	c. The next installment of the regular periodic assessment
261	is due(insert due date) in the amount of \$
262	d. An itemized list of all assessments, special
263	assessments, and other moneys owed by the unit owner on the date
264	of issuance to the association for a specific unit is provided.
265	e. An itemized list of any additional assessments, special
266	assessments, and other moneys that are scheduled to become due
267	for each day after the date of issuance for the effective period
268	of the estoppel certificate is provided. In calculating the
269	amounts that are scheduled to become due, the association may
270	assume that any delinquent amounts will remain delinquent during
271	the effective period of the estoppel certificate.

Page 10 of 22

# 951562

272	
273	OTHER INFORMATION:
274	
275	f. Is there a capital contribution fee, resale fee,
276	transfer fee, or other fee due?(Yes)(No). If yes,
277	specify the type and amount of the fee.
278	g. Is there any open violation of rule or regulation
279	noticed to the unit owner in the association official records?
280	(Yes)(No).
281	h. Do the rules and regulations of the association
282	applicable to the unit require approval by the board of
283	directors of the association for the transfer of the unit?
284	(Yes)(No). If yes, has the board approved the transfer
285	of the unit?(Yes)(No).
286	i. Is there a right of first refusal provided to the
287	members or the association?(Yes)(No). If yes, have the
288	members or the association exercised that right of first
289	refusal?(Yes)(No).
290	j. Provide a list of, and contact information for, all
291	other associations of which the unit is a member.
292	k. Provide contact information for all insurance maintained
293	by the association.
294	l. Provide the signature of an officer or authorized agent
295	of the association.
296	
297	The association, at its option, may include additional
298	information in the estoppel certificate.
299	(b) An estoppel certificate that is hand delivered or sent
300	by electronic means has a 30-day effective period. An estoppel

951562

301 certificate that is sent by regular mail has a 35-day effective 302 period. If additional information or a mistake related to the estoppel certificate becomes known to the association within the 303 304 effective period, an amended estoppel certificate may be 305 delivered and becomes effective if a sale or refinancing of the 306 unit has not been completed during the effective period. A fee 307 may not be charged for an amended estoppel certificate. An 308 amended estoppel certificate must be delivered on the date of 309 issuance, and a new 30-day or 35-day effective period begins on 310 such date.

(c) An association waives the right to collect any moneys owed in excess of the amounts specified in the estoppel certificate from any person who in good faith relies upon the estoppel certificate and from the person's successors and assigns.

(d) If an association receives a request for an estoppel certificate from a unit owner or the unit owner's designee, or a unit mortgagee or the unit mortgagee's designee, and fails to deliver the estoppel certificate within <u>5</u> <del>10</del> business days, a fee may not be charged for the preparation and delivery of that estoppel certificate.

(e) A summary proceeding pursuant to s. 51.011 may be brought to compel compliance with this subsection, and in any such action the prevailing party is entitled to recover reasonable attorney fees.

(f) Notwithstanding any limitation on transfer fees contained in s. 719.106(1)(i), an association or its authorized agent may charge a reasonable fee for the preparation and delivery of an estoppel certificate, which may not exceed \$250



330 if, on the date the certificate is issued, no delinquent amounts 331 are owed to the association for the applicable unit. If an 332 estoppel certificate is requested on an expedited basis and 333 delivered within 3 business days after the request, the association may charge an additional fee of \$100. If a 334 335 delinguent amount is owed to the association for the applicable 336 unit, an additional fee for the estoppel certificate may not 337 exceed \$150.

(g) If estoppel certificates for multiple units owned by 338 339 the same owner are simultaneously requested from the same 340 association and there are no past due monetary obligations owed 341 to the association, the statement of moneys due for those units 342 may be delivered in one or more estoppel certificates, and, even 343 though the fee for each unit shall be computed as set forth in 344 paragraph (f), the total fee that the association may charge for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel certificates may 345 346 not exceed, in the aggregate:

347 348

1. For 25 or fewer units, \$750.

3. For 51 to 100 units, \$1,500.

- 2. For 26 to 50 units, \$1,000.
- 349

350

4. For more than 100 units, \$2,500.

351 (h) The authority to charge a fee for the preparation and 352 delivery of the estoppel certificate must be established 353 annually by a written resolution adopted by the board or 354 provided by a written management, bookkeeping, or maintenance 355 contract and is payable upon the preparation of the certificate. If the certificate is requested in conjunction with the sale or 356 357 mortgage of a parcel but the closing does not occur and no later 358 than 30 days after the closing date for which the certificate

Page 13 of 22

951562

359	was sought the preparer receives a written request, accompanied
360	by reasonable documentation, that the sale did not occur from a
361	payor that is not the parcel owner, the fee shall be refunded to
362	that payor within 30 days after receipt of the request. The
363	refund is the obligation of the parcel owner, and the
364	association may collect it from that owner in the same manner as
365	an assessment as provided in this section. The right to
366	reimbursement may not be waived or modified by any contract or
367	agreement. The prevailing party in any action brought to enforce
368	a right of reimbursement shall be awarded damages and all
369	applicable attorney fees and costs.
370	(i) An association may not directly or indirectly charge
371	any fee for an estoppel certificate other than those expressly
372	authorized by this section. Unauthorized fees or charges,
373	whether described as a convenience fee, archive fee, service
374	fee, processing fee, delivery fee, credit card fee,
375	certification fee, third-party fee, or any other fee or charge,
376	are void and may be ignored by the requestor of the certificate.
377	(j) If an estoppel certificate is requested in conjunction
378	with the sale or refinancing of a unit, the fee for the
379	preparation and delivery of the estoppel certificate shall be
380	paid to the association from the closing or settlement proceeds.
381	If the closing does not occur, the fee for the preparation and
382	delivery of the estoppel certificate remains the obligation of
383	the unit owner, and the association may collect the fee in the
384	same manner as an assessment against the unit. The fees
385	specified in this subsection shall be adjusted every 5 years in
386	an amount equal to the total of the annual increases for that 5-
387	year period in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers,

Page 14 of 22

951562

388 U.S. City Average, All Items. The Department of Business and 389 Professional Regulation shall periodically calculate the fees, 390 rounded to the nearest dollar, and publish the amounts, as 391 adjusted, on its website.

392 Section 5. Section 720.30851, Florida Statutes, is amended 393 to read:

720.30851 Estoppel certificates.-Within 5 10 business days 394 395 after receiving a written or electronic request for an estoppel 396 certificate from a parcel owner or the parcel owner's designee, 397 or a parcel mortgagee or the parcel mortgagee's designee, the 398 association shall issue the estoppel certificate. Each 399 association shall designate on its website a person or entity 400 with a street or e-mail address for receipt of a request for an 401 estoppel certificate issued pursuant to this section. The 402 estoppel certificate must be provided by hand delivery, regular mail, or e-mail to the requestor on the date of issuance of the 403 404 estoppel certificate.

(1) An estoppel certificate may be completed by any board member, authorized agent, or authorized representative of the association, including any authorized agent, authorized representative, or employee of a management company authorized to complete this form on behalf of the board or association. The estoppel certificate must contain all of the following information and must be substantially in the following form:

412

(a) Date of issuance:....

(b) Name(s) of the parcel owner(s) as reflected in the books and records of the association:....

415

(c) Parcel designation and address:....

416

Page 15 of 22

(d) Parking or garage space number, as reflected in the



417	books and records of the association:
418	(e) Attorney's name and contact information if the account
419	is delinquent and has been turned over to an attorney for
420	collection. No fee may be charged for this information.
421	(f) Fee for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel
422	certificate:
423	(g) Name of the requestor:
424	(h) Assessment information and other information:
425	
426	ASSESSMENT INFORMATION:
427	
428	1. The regular periodic assessment levied against the
429	parcel is \$ per(insert frequency of payment)
430	2. The regular periodic assessment is paid through
431	(insert date paid through)
432	3. The next installment of the regular periodic assessment
433	is due(insert due date) in the amount of \$
434	4. An itemized list of all assessments, special
435	assessments, and other moneys owed on the date of issuance to
436	the association by the parcel owner for a specific parcel is
437	provided.
438	5. An itemized list of any additional assessments, special
439	assessments, and other moneys that are scheduled to become due
440	for each day after the date of issuance for the effective period
441	of the estoppel certificate is provided. In calculating the
442	amounts that are scheduled to become due, the association may
443	assume that any delinquent amounts will remain delinquent during
444	the effective period of the estoppel certificate.
445	

	951562
--	--------

446	OTHER INFORMATION:
447	
448	6. Is there a capital contribution fee, resale fee,
449	transfer fee, or other fee due?(Yes)(No). If yes,
450	specify the type and amount of the fee.
451	7. Is there any open violation of rule or regulation
452	noticed to the parcel owner in the association official records?
453	(Yes)(No).
454	8. Do the rules and regulations of the association
455	applicable to the parcel require approval by the board of
456	directors of the association for the transfer of the parcel?
457	$\ldots$ (Yes) $\ldots$ (No). If yes, has the board approved the transfer
458	of the parcel?(Yes)(No).
459	9. Is there a right of first refusal provided to the
460	members or the association?(Yes)(No). If yes, have the
461	members or the association exercised that right of first
462	refusal?(Yes)(No).
463	10. Provide a list of, and contact information for, all
464	other associations of which the parcel is a member.
465	11. Provide contact information for all insurance
466	maintained by the association.
467	12. Provide the signature of an officer or authorized agent
468	of the association.
469	
470	The association, at its option, may include additional
471	information in the estoppel certificate.
472	(2) An estoppel certificate that is hand delivered or sent
473	by electronic means has a 30-day effective period. An estoppel
474	certificate that is sent by regular mail has a 35-day effective

951562

475 period. If additional information or a mistake related to the 476 estoppel certificate becomes known to the association within the 477 effective period, an amended estoppel certificate may be 478 delivered and becomes effective if a sale or refinancing of the 479 parcel has not been completed during the effective period. A fee 480 may not be charged for an amended estoppel certificate. An 481 amended estoppel certificate must be delivered on the date of 482 issuance, and a new 30-day or 35-day effective period begins on 483 such date.

(3) An association waives the right to collect any moneys owed in excess of the amounts specified in the estoppel certificate from any person who in good faith relies upon the estoppel certificate and from the person's successors and assigns.

(4) If an association receives a request for an estoppel certificate from a parcel owner or the parcel owner's designee, or a parcel mortgagee or the parcel mortgagee's designee, and fails to deliver the estoppel certificate within <u>5</u> <del>10</del> business days, a fee may not be charged for the preparation and delivery of that estoppel certificate.

(5) A summary proceeding pursuant to s. 51.011 may be brought to compel compliance with this section, and the prevailing party is entitled to recover reasonable attorney fees.

(6) An association or its authorized agent may charge a reasonable fee for the preparation and delivery of an estoppel certificate, which may not exceed \$250, if, on the date the certificate is issued, no delinquent amounts are owed to the association for the applicable parcel. If an estoppel

Page 18 of 22

951562

504	certificate is requested on an expedited basis and delivered
505	within 3 business days after the request, the association may
506	charge an additional fee of \$100. If a delinquent amount is owed
507	to the association for the applicable parcel, an additional fee
508	for the estoppel certificate may not exceed \$150.
509	(7) If estoppel certificates for multiple parcels owned by
510	the same owner are simultaneously requested from the same
511	association and there are no past due monetary obligations owed
512	to the association, the statement of moneys due for those
513	parcels may be delivered in one or more estoppel certificates,
514	and, even though the fee for each parcel shall be computed as
515	set forth in subsection (6), the total fee that the association
516	may charge for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel
517	certificates may not exceed, in the aggregate:
518	(a) For 25 or fewer parcels, \$750.
519	(b) For 26 to 50 parcels, \$1,000.
520	(c) For 51 to 100 parcels, \$1,500.
521	(d) For more than 100 parcels, \$2,500.
522	(8) The authority to charge a fee for the preparation and
523	delivery of the estoppel certificate must be established
524	annually by a written resolution adopted by the board or
525	provided by a written management, bookkeeping, or maintenance
526	contract and is payable upon the preparation of the certificate.
527	If the certificate is requested in conjunction with the sale or
528	mortgage of a parcel but the closing does not occur and no later
529	than 30 days after the closing date for which the certificate
530	was sought the preparer receives a written request, accompanied
531	by reasonable documentation, that the sale did not occur from a
532	payor that is not the parcel owner, the fee shall be refunded to
	I



533	that payor within 30 days after receipt of the request. The
534	refund is the obligation of the parcel owner, and the
535	association may collect it from that owner in the same manner as
536	an assessment as provided in this section. The right to
537	reimbursement may not be waived or modified by any contract or
538	agreement. The prevailing party in any action brought to enforce
539	a right of reimbursement shall be awarded damages and all
540	applicable attorney fees and costs.
541	(9) An association may not directly or indirectly charge
542	any fee for an estoppel certificate other than those expressly
543	authorized by this section. Unauthorized fees or charges,
544	whether described as a convenience fee, archive fee, service
545	fee, processing fee, delivery fee, credit card fee,
546	certification fee, third-party fee, or any other fee or charge,
547	are void and may be ignored by the requestor of the certificate.
548	(10) If an estoppel certificate is requested in conjunction
549	with the sale or refinancing of a parcel, the fee for the
550	preparation and delivery of the estoppel certificate shall be
551	paid to the association from the closing or settlement proceeds.
552	If the closing does not occur, the fee for the preparation and
553	delivery of the estoppel certificate remains the obligation of
554	the parcel owner, and the association may collect the fee in the
555	same manner as an assessment against the parcel. The fees
556	specified in this section shall be adjusted every 5 years in an
557	amount equal to the total of the annual increases for that 5-
558	year period in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers,
559	U.S. City Average, All Items. The Department of Business and
560	Professional Regulation shall periodically calculate the fees,
561	rounded to the nearest dollar, and publish the amounts, as

Page 20 of 22

951562

562	adjusted, on its website.
563	Section 6. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.
564	
565	=========== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =================================
566	And the title is amended as follows:
567	Delete everything before the enacting clause
568	and insert:
569	A bill to be entitled
570	An act relating to estoppel certificates; amending s.
571	468.4334, F.S.; prohibiting agreements that indemnify
572	a community association manager or community
573	association management firm for errors or omissions
574	relating to the provision or preparation of an
575	estoppel certificate; amending s. 468.436, F.S.;
576	revising acts that constitute grounds for which
577	certain disciplinary actions may be taken to include
578	specified actions relating to estoppel certificates;
579	making technical changes; amending ss. 718.116,
580	719.108, and 720.30851, F.S.; revising the time in
581	which a community association must provide an estoppel
582	certificate to a requestor; specifying the maximum
583	charges for an estoppel certificate to a specified
584	amount; requiring a community association to annually
585	establish the authority to charge a fee for an
586	estoppel certificate; limiting fees or charges for an
587	estoppel certificate to those specified by law;
588	deleting provisions providing for the adjustment of
589	fees for an estoppel certificate based on changes in
590	an inflation index; providing for the fee for the

Page 21 of 22



591 preparation and delivery of an estoppel certificate to 592 be paid from closing or settlement proceeds in certain 593 circumstances; providing an effective date. SB 278

SB 278

By Senator Martin 33-00343A-24 2024278 33-00343A-24 2024278 A bill to be entitled 1 30 information and must be substantially in the following form: 2 An act relating to estoppel certificates; amending ss. 31 1. Date of issuance:.... 718.116, 719.108, and 720.30851, F.S.; prohibiting 32 2. Name(s) of the unit owner(s) as reflected in the books community associations from charging a fee for the 33 and records of the association:.... production and delivery of estoppel certificates; 34 3. Unit designation and address:.... providing an effective date. 35 4. Parking or garage space number, as reflected in the 36 books and records of the association:.... 8 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 37 5. Attorney's name and contact information if the account ç 38 is delinquent and has been turned over to an attorney for 10 Section 1. Paragraphs (a) and (d) through (i) of subsection 39 collection. No fee may be charged for this information. 11 (8) of section 718.116, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 40 6. Fee for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel 12 718.116 Assessments; liability; lien and priority; certificate:.... 41 13 interest; collection.-7. Name of the requestor:.... 42 14 (8) Within 10 business days after receiving a written or 43 7.8. Assessment information and other information: 15 electronic request therefor from a unit owner or the unit 44 45 16 owner's designee, or a unit mortgagee or the unit mortgagee's ASSESSMENT INFORMATION: designee, the association shall issue the estoppel certificate. 46 17 18 Each association shall designate on its website a person or 47 a. The regular periodic assessment levied against the unit 19 entity with a street or e-mail address for receipt of a request 48 is \$.... per ... (insert frequency of payment).... 20 for an estoppel certificate issued pursuant to this section. The 49 b. The regular periodic assessment is paid through 21 estoppel certificate must be provided by hand delivery, regular 50 ... (insert date paid through) .... 22 mail, or e-mail to the requestor on the date of issuance of the 51 c. The next installment of the regular periodic assessment 23 is due ... (insert due date)... in the amount of \$..... estoppel certificate. 52 24 (a) An estoppel certificate may be completed by any board 53 d. An itemized list of all assessments, special 25 member, authorized agent, or authorized representative of the 54 assessments, and other moneys owed on the date of issuance to 26 association, including any authorized agent, authorized 55 the association by the unit owner for a specific unit is 27 representative, or employee of a management company authorized 56 provided. 2.8 to complete this form on behalf of the board or association. The 57 e. An itemized list of any additional assessments, special 29 estoppel certificate must contain all of the following assessments, and other moneys that are scheduled to become due 58 Page 1 of 15 Page 2 of 15 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. 59

60

61

62

63

69

70 71

72 .

73 74

75

76

77

78 79

80

81

82 83

84 85

86 87 SB 278

33-00343A-24 2024278		33-00343A-24 2024278
for each day after the date of issuance for the effective period	88	2024270 <u> </u>
of the estoppel certificate is provided. In calculating the	89	The association, at its option, may include additional
amounts that are scheduled to become due, the association may	90	information in the estoppel certificate.
assume that any delinquent amounts will remain delinquent during	91	(d) If an association receives a request for an estoppel
the effective period of the estoppel certificate.	92	certificate from a unit owner or the unit owner's designee, or a
	93	unit mortgagee or the unit mortgagee's designee, and fails to
OTHER INFORMATION:	94	deliver the estoppel certificate within 10 business days, a fee
	95	may not be charged for the preparation and delivery of that
f. Is there a capital contribution fee, resale fee,	96	estoppel certificate.
transfer fee, or other fee due? (Yes) (No). If yes,	97	(e) A summary proceeding pursuant to s. 51.011 may be
specify the type and the amount of the fee.	98	brought to compel compliance with this subsection, and in any
g. Is there any open violation of rule or regulation	99	such action the prevailing party is entitled to recover
noticed to the unit owner in the association official records?	100	reasonable attorney fees.
(Yes)(No).	101	(e) <del>(f)</del> An association may not charge a fee for the
h. Do the rules and regulations of the association	102	preparation and delivery of an estoppel certificate
applicable to the unit require approval by the board of	103	Notwithstanding any limitation on transfer fees contained in s.
directors of the association for the transfer of the unit?	104	718.112(2)(k), an association or its authorized agent may charge
(Yes)(No). If yes, has the board approved the transfer	105	a reasonable fee for the preparation and delivery of an estoppel
of the unit?(Yes)(No).	106	certificate, which may not exceed \$250, if, on the date the
i. Is there a right of first refusal provided to the	107	certificate is issued, no delinquent amounts are owed to the
members or the association?(Yes)(No). If yes, have the	108	association for the applicable unit. If an estoppel certificate
members or the association exercised that right of first	109	is requested on an expedited basis and delivered within 3
refusal?(Yes)(No).	110	business days after the request, the association may charge an
j. Provide a list of, and contact information for, all	111	additional fee of \$100. If a delinquent amount is owed to the
other associations of which the unit is a member.	112	association for the applicable unit, an additional fee for the
k. Provide contact information for all insurance maintained	113	estoppel certificate may not exceed \$150.
by the association.	114	(g) If estoppel certificates for multiple units owned by
1. Provide the signature of an officer or authorized agent	115	the same owner are simultaneously requested from the same
of the association.	116	association and there are no past due monetary obligations owed
Page 3 of 15		Page 4 of 15
CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.		CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

117 118

119

120 121

122 123

124

125

126

127

128 129

130 131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142 143

144

145

SB 278

33-00343A-24 2024278		33-00343A-24 2024278
to the association, the statement of moneys due for those units	146	every 5 years in an amount equal to the total of the annual
may be delivered in one or more estoppel certificates, and, even	147	increases for that 5-year period in the Consumer Price Index for
though the fee for each unit shall be computed as set forth in	148	All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average, All Items. The
paragraph (f), the total fee that the association may charge for	149	Department of Business and Professional Regulation shall
the preparation and delivery of the estoppel certificates may	150	periodically calculate the fees, rounded to the nearest dollar,
not exceed, in the aggregate:	151	and publish the amounts, as adjusted, on its website.
1. For 25 or fewer units, \$750.	152	Section 2. Paragraphs (a) and (d) through (i) of subsection
2. For 26 to 50 units, \$1,000.	153	(6) of section 719.108, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
3. For 51 to 100 units, \$1,500.	154	719.108 Rents and assessments; liability; lien and
4. For more than 100 units, \$2,500.	155	priority; interest; collection; cooperative ownership
(h) The authority to charge a fee for the preparation and	156	(6) Within 10 business days after receiving a written or
delivery of the estoppel certificate must be established by a	157	electronic request for an estoppel certificate from a unit owner
written resolution adopted by the board or provided by a written	158	or the unit owner's designee, or a unit mortgagee or the unit
management, bookkeeping, or maintenance contract and is payable	159	mortgagee's designee, the association shall issue the estoppel
upon the preparation of the certificate. If the certificate is	160	certificate. Each association shall designate on its website a
requested in conjunction with the sale or mortgage of a unit but	161	person or entity with a street or e-mail address for receipt of
the closing does not occur and no later than 30 days after the	162	a request for an estoppel certificate issued pursuant to this
closing date for which the certificate was sought the preparer	163	section. The estoppel certificate must be provided by hand
receives a written request, accompanied by reasonable	164	delivery, regular mail, or e-mail to the requestor on the date
documentation, that the sale did not occur from a payor that is	165	of issuance of the estoppel certificate.
not the unit owner, the fee shall be refunded to that payor	166	(a) An estoppel certificate may be completed by any board
within 30 days after receipt of the request. The refund is the	167	member, authorized agent, or authorized representative of the
obligation of the unit owner, and the association may collect it	168	association, including any authorized agent, authorized
from that owner in the same manner as an assessment as provided	169	representative, or employee of a management company authorized
in this section. The right to reimbursement may not be waived or	170	to complete this form on behalf of the board or association. The
modified by any contract or agreement. The prevailing party in	171	estoppel certificate must contain all of the following
any action brought to enforce a right of reimbursement shall be	172	information and must be substantially in the following form:
awarded damages and all applicable attorney fees and costs.	173	1. Date of issuance:
(i) The fees specified in this subsection shall be adjusted	174	2. Name(s) of the unit owner(s) as reflected in the books
Page 5 of 15	'	Page 6 of 15
CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.		CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 278

	33-00343A-24 202427	8	33-00343A-24 2024278
175	and records of the association:	204	the effective period of the estoppel certificate.
176	3. Unit designation and address:	205	
177	4. Parking or garage space number, as reflected in the	206	OTHER INFORMATION:
178	books and records of the association:	207	
179	5. Attorney's name and contact information if the account	208	f. Is there a capital contribution fee, resale fee,
180	is delinquent and has been turned over to an attorney for	209	transfer fee, or other fee due?(Yes)(No). If yes,
181	collection. No fee may be charged for this information.	210	specify the type and amount of the fee.
182	6. Fee for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel	211	g. Is there any open violation of rule or regulation
183	certificate:	212	noticed to the unit owner in the association official records?
184	7. Name of the requestor:	213	(Yes)(No).
185	7.8. Assessment information and other information:	214	h. Do the rules and regulations of the association
186		215	applicable to the unit require approval by the board of
187	ASSESSMENT INFORMATION:	216	directors of the association for the transfer of the unit?
188		217	$\ldots$ (Yes) $\ldots$ (No). If yes, has the board approved the transfer
189	a. The regular periodic assessment levied against the unit	t 218	of the unit?(Yes)(No).
190	is \$ per(insert frequency of payment)	219	i. Is there a right of first refusal provided to the
191	b. The regular periodic assessment is paid through	220	members or the association? $\ldots$ (Yes) $\ldots$ (No). If yes, have the
192	(insert date paid through)	221	members or the association exercised that right of first
193	c. The next installment of the regular periodic assessment	t 222	refusal?(Yes)(No).
194	is due(insert due date) in the amount of $\$$	223	j. Provide a list of, and contact information for, all
195	d. An itemized list of all assessments, special	224	other associations of which the unit is a member.
196	assessments, and other moneys owed by the unit owner on the dat	te 225	k. Provide contact information for all insurance maintained
197	of issuance to the association for a specific unit is provided	. 226	by the association.
198	e. An itemized list of any additional assessments, special	1 227	l. Provide the signature of an officer or authorized agent
199	assessments, and other moneys that are scheduled to become due $% \left( {{{\left[ {{{\left[ {{{\left[ {{{c_{{\rm{s}}}}} \right]}}} \right]}_{\rm{sch}}}}} \right]_{\rm{sch}}} \right)$	228	of the association.
200	for each day after the date of issuance for the effective period	od 229	
201	of the estoppel certificate is provided. In calculating the	230	The association, at its option, may include additional
202	amounts that are scheduled to become due, the association may $% \left( {{{\left[ {{{\left[ {{{\left[ {{{c}} \right]}} \right]_{{{\rm{c}}}}}} \right]}_{{{\rm{c}}}}}} \right)$	231	information in the estoppel certificate.
203	assume that any delinquent amounts will remain delinquent durin	ng 232	(d) If an association receives a request for an estoppel
	Page 7 of 15		Page 8 of 15
(	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are addit:	ions.	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

233

234

235

236

237

238 239

240

241

242

243

244

245 246

247

248

249 250

251

252

253

254 255

256

257

258

259

260

261

33-00343A-24	2024278		33-00343A-24	2024278_
certificate from a unit owner or the unit owner	's designee, or a	262	the preparation and delivery of the es	toppel_certificates_may
unit mortgagee or the unit mortgagee's designee	, and fails to	263	not exceed, in the aggregate:	
deliver the estoppel certificate within 10 busi	<del>ness days, a fee</del>	264	1. For 25 or fewer units, \$750.	
may not be charged for the preparation and deli	very of that	265	2. For 26 to 50 units, \$1,000.	
estoppel certificate.		266	3. For 51 to 100 units, \$1,500.	
(e) A summary proceeding pursuant to s. 51	.011 may be	267	4. For more than 100 units, \$2,50	<del>0.</del>
brought to compel compliance with this subsecti	on, and in any	268	(h) The authority to charge a fee	for the preparation and
such action the prevailing party is entitled to	recover	269	delivery of the estoppel certificate m	ust be established by a
reasonable attorney fees.		270	written resolution adopted by the boar	d or provided by a written
(e) (f) An association may not charge a fee	for the	271	management, bookkeeping, or maintenane	e contract and is payable
preparation and delivery of an estoppel certifi	cate	272	upon the preparation of the certificat	e. If the certificate is
Notwithstanding any limitation on transfer fees	-contained in s.	273	requested in conjunction with the sale	-or mortgage of a parcel
719.106(1)(i), an association or its authorized	-agent-may-charge	274	but the closing does not occur and no	<del>later than 30 days after</del>
a reasonable fee for the preparation and delive	ry of an estoppel	275	the closing date for which the certifi	eate was sought the
certificate, which may not exceed \$250 if, on t	he date the	276	preparer receives a written request, a	ccompanied by reasonable
certificate is issued, no delinquent amounts ar	e owed to the	277	documentation, that the sale did not o	ecur from a payor that is
association for the applicable unit. If an esto	ppel certificate	278	not the parcel owner, the fee shall be	-refunded to that payor
is requested on an expedited basis and delivere	<del>d within 3</del>	279	within 30 days after receipt of the re	quest. The refund is the
business days after the request, the association	<del>n may charge an</del>	280	obligation of the parcel owner, and th	e association may collect
additional fee of \$100. If a delinquent amount	is owed to the	281	it from that owner in the same manner	as an assessment as
association for the applicable unit, an additio	nal fee for the	282	provided in this section. The right to	-reimbursement may not be
estoppel certificate may not exceed \$150.		283	waived or modified by any contract or	agreement. The prevailing
(g) If estoppel certificates for multiple	units owned by	284	party in any action brought to enforce	a right of reimbursement
the same owner are simultaneously requested fro	m the same	285	shall be awarded damages and all appli	eable attorney fees and
association and there are no past due monetary	obligations owed	286	<del>costs.</del>	
to the association, the statement of moneys due	for those units	287	(i) The fees specified in this su	osection shall be adjusted
may be delivered in one or more estoppel certif	icates, and, even	288	every 5 years in an amount equal to th	e total of the annual
though the fee for each unit shall be computed	<del>as set forth in</del>	289	increases for that 5-year period in th	e Consumer Price Index for
paragraph (f), the total fee that the associati	on may charge for	290	All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average	, All Items. The
Page 9 of 15			Page 10 of 1	5

Page 9 of 15 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

291

292

293

294 295

296 297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307 308

309

310

311

312

313

314 315 316

317 318 319 SB 278

33-00343A-24 2024278			33-00343A-24 2024278
Department of Business and Professional Regulation shall		320	(e) Attorney's name and contact information if the account
periodically calculate the fees, rounded to the nearest dollar,		321	is delinquent and has been turned over to an attorney for
and publish the amounts, as adjusted, on its website.		322	collection. No fee may be charged for this information.
Section 3. Subsections (1) and (4) through (9) of section		323	(f) Fee for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel
720.30851, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:		324	certificate:
720.30851 Estoppel certificatesWithin 10 business days		325	(q) Name of the requestor:
after receiving a written or electronic request for an estoppel		326	(g) (h) Assessment information and other information:
certificate from a parcel owner or the parcel owner's designee,		327	
or a parcel mortgagee or the parcel mortgagee's designee, the		328	ASSESSMENT INFORMATION:
association shall issue the estoppel certificate. Each		329	
association shall designate on its website a person or entity		330	1. The regular periodic assessment levied against the
with a street or e-mail address for receipt of a request for an		331	parcel is \$ per(insert frequency of payment)
estoppel certificate issued pursuant to this section. The		332	2. The regular periodic assessment is paid through
estoppel certificate must be provided by hand delivery, regular		333	(insert date paid through)
mail, or e-mail to the requestor on the date of issuance of the		334	3. The next installment of the regular periodic assessment
estoppel certificate.		335	is due(insert due date) in the amount of \$
(1) An estoppel certificate may be completed by any board		336	4. An itemized list of all assessments, special
member, authorized agent, or authorized representative of the		337	assessments, and other moneys owed on the date of issuance to
association, including any authorized agent, authorized		338	the association by the parcel owner for a specific parcel is
representative, or employee of a management company authorized		339	provided.
to complete this form on behalf of the board or association. The		340	5. An itemized list of any additional assessments, special
estoppel certificate must contain all of the following		341	assessments, and other moneys that are scheduled to become due
information and must be substantially in the following form:		342	for each day after the date of issuance for the effective period
(a) Date of issuance:		343	of the estoppel certificate is provided. In calculating the
(b) Name(s) of the parcel owner(s) as reflected in the		344	amounts that are scheduled to become due, the association may
books and records of the association:		345	assume that any delinquent amounts will remain delinquent during
(c) Parcel designation and address:		346	the effective period of the estoppel certificate.
(d) Parking or garage space number, as reflected in the		347	
books and records of the association:		348	OTHER INFORMATION:
Page 11 of 15			Page 12 of 15
CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions			CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

2024278

33-00343A-24 2024278 33-00343A-24 349 378 days, a fee may not be charged for the preparation and delivery 350 6. Is there a capital contribution fee, resale fee, 379 of that estoppel certificate. 351 transfer fee, or other fee due? .... (Yes) .... (No). If yes, 380 (5) A summary proceeding pursuant to s. 51.011 may be 352 specify the type and amount of the fee. 381 brought to compel compliance with this section, and the 353 7. Is there any open violation of rule or regulation 382 prevailing party is entitled to recover reasonable attorney noticed to the parcel owner in the association official records? 383 354 fees 355 ....(Yes) ....(No). 384 (5) (6) An association may not charge a fee for the 356 8. Do the rules and regulations of the association 385 preparation and delivery of an estoppel certificate or its authorized agent may charge a reasonable fee for the preparation 357 applicable to the parcel require approval by the board of 386 358 directors of the association for the transfer of the parcel? 387 and delivery of an estoppel certificate, which may not exceed 359 .... (Yes) .... (No). If yes, has the board approved the transfer 388 \$250, if, on the date the certificate is issued, no delinquent amounts are owed to the association for the applicable parcel. 360 of the parcel? .... (Yes) .... (No). 389 9. Is there a right of first refusal provided to the If an estoppel certificate is requested on an expedited basis 361 390 and delivered within 3 business days after the request, the 362 members or the association? .... (Yes) .... (No). If yes, have the 391 363 members or the association exercised that right of first 392 association may charge an additional fee of \$100. If a refusal? .... (Yes) .... (No). delinquent amount is owed to the association for the applicable 364 393 365 10. Provide a list of, and contact information for, all 394 parcel, an additional fee for the estoppel certificate may not other associations of which the parcel is a member. exceed \$150. 366 395 367 11. Provide contact information for all insurance 396 (7) If estoppel certificates for multiple parcels owned by 368 maintained by the association. 397 the same owner are simultaneously requested from the same 369 association and there are no past due monetary obligations owed 12. Provide the signature of an officer or authorized agent 398 to the association, the statement of moneys due for those 370 of the association. 399 371 400 parcels may be delivered in one or more estoppel certificates, 372 The association, at its option, may include additional 401 and, even though the fee for each parcel shall be computed as 373 set forth in subsection (6), the total fee that the association information in the estoppel certificate. 402 374 may charge for the preparation and delivery of the estoppel (4) If an association receives a request for an estoppel 403 375 certificate from a parcel owner or the parcel owner's designee, 404 certificates may not exceed, in the aggregate: 376 or a parcel mortgagee or the parcel mortgagee's designee, and 405 (a) For 25 or fewer parcels, \$750. fails to deliver the estoppel certificate within 10 business (b) For 26 to 50 parcels, \$1,000. 377 406 Page 13 of 15 Page 14 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	33-00343A-24 2024278_
407	(c) For 51 to 100 parcels, \$1,500.
408	(d) For more than 100 parcels, \$2,500.
409	(8) The authority to charge a fee for the preparation and
410	delivery of the estoppel certificate must be established by a
411	written resolution adopted by the board or provided by a written
412	management, bookkeeping, or maintenance contract and is payable
413	upon the preparation of the certificate. If the certificate is
414	requested in conjunction with the sale or mortgage of a parcel
415	but the closing does not occur and no later than 30 days after
416	the closing date for which the certificate was sought the
417	preparer receives a written request, accompanied by reasonable
418	documentation, that the sale did not occur from a payor that is
419	not the parcel owner, the fee shall be refunded to that payor
420	within 30 days after receipt of the request. The refund is the
421	obligation of the parcel owner, and the association may collect
422	it from that owner in the same manner as an assessment as
423	provided in this section. The right to reimbursement may not be
424	waived or modified by any contract or agreement. The prevailing
425	party in any action brought to enforce a right of reimbursement
426	shall be awarded damages and all applicable attorney fees and
427	<del>costs.</del>
428	(9) The fees specified in this section shall be adjusted
429	every 5 years in an amount equal to the total of the annual
430	increases for that 5-year period in the Consumer Price Index for
431	All Urban Consumers, U.S. City Average, All Items. The
432	Department of Business and Professional Regulation shall
433	periodically calculate the fees, rounded to the nearest dollar,
434	and publish the amounts, as adjusted, on its website.
435	Section 4. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.
	Page 15 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

The Florida Senate
I-18-24 APPEARANCE RECORD Z78
Meeting Date       Deliver both copies of this form to       Bill Number or Topic         Figlal Policy       Senate professional staff conducting the meeting       95156002
Committee Commit
Name Travis Moor Phone 727.421. 6902
Address P.O. Box 2020 Email travis a mean-relaviour
, Caz
City State Zip
Speaking: For Against Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking: In Support Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.       I am a registered lobbyist, representing:       I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
COMMUNITY ASSOCIATIONS JUSTITUTE

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. <u>2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)</u>

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

IE	The Florida Sena	ite	076
1-10	<b>APPEARANCE R</b>	ECORD	218
F P	Deliver both copies of this for Senate professional staff conducting		Bill Number or Topic 951562 and B;11
Name Sean Staf	-Ford	_ Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address $15 F_{-}$	Pakt	Email	
Street TGUGLA	ate Zip		
Speaking: For Agains	st 🗌 Information <b>OR</b> W	/aive Speaking:	In Support 🗌 Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE	FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),
ASSOCI	٩		sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1/18/24 Meeting Date	The Florida	E RECORD	SB 278 Bill Number or Topic
SEN FESLAL POLLCY Committee	Deliver both copies Senate professional staff co		951562 Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name MARK AN	DERSON	Phone (813	205-0658
Address 110 S. Man	VROE ST.	Email May	rk@consultandersonco
TALLAHASSEE	FL 323 State Zip	01	
Speaking: 🗌 For 🚺	Against Information OF	Waive Speaking:	In Support 🗌 Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE O	F THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	Commonial	byist, OME HSSOCZATEON HNAGERS	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. <u>2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)</u>

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Neeting Date SEN. FESCAL POLICY	The Florida Senate <b>APPEARANCE RECORD</b> Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	SB 278 Bill Number or Topic
Committee Name MARK ANDERS		Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 13) 205 - QGSB
Address 110 S. MONROE Street INCLAMASSEE FL City State	32301 ma	rk@consultanderson.com
Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	🗌 In Support 🔲 Against
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING: I am a registered lobbyist, representing: LEOMC + COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION MANAG	l am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022. Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1.18.2	024	APP	The Florida Se EARANCE		278	
Fiscal	Meeting Date Policy	Senate	Deliver both copies of the professional staff conduct		Bill Number of	rTopic
Name	Committee Ashley Kalifeh			850.22	Amendment Barcode 22.9075	(if applicable)
Address		St.		ashley Email	y@cccfla.com	
	Street Tallahassee	FL	32303		F	Reset Form
	City Speaking: For n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	PLEASE	Zip mation <b>OR</b> CHECK ONE OF TH am a registered lobbyist, epresenting: da Realtors	IE FOLLOWING:	In Support Agains	t received r my appearance

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

	Prep	ared By: Th	e Professional S	taff of the Committe	ee on Fiscal Polic	су
BILL:	CS/SB 280	0				
INTRODUCER:	Fiscal Poli	cy Comm	ittee and Senat	tor DiCeglie		
SUBJECT:	Vacation H	Rentals				
DATE:	January 19	9, 2024	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
I. Oxamendi		Imhof		RI	Favorable	
2. Oxamendi		Yeatm	nan	FP	Fav/CS	

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 280 revises the regulation of vacation rentals. A vacation rental is a unit in a condominium or cooperative, or a single, two, three, or four family house that is rented to guests more than three times a year for periods of less than 30 days or one calendar month, whichever is shorter, or held out as regularly rented to guests. Vacation rentals are licensed by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants (division) within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR). Current law does not allow local laws, ordinances, or regulations that prohibit vacation rentals or to regulate the duration or frequency of the rental of vacation rentals. However, this prohibition does not apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or before June 1, 2011.

The bill permits "grandfathered" local laws, ordinances, or regulations adopted on or before June 1, 2011, to be amended to be less restrictive or to comply with local registration requirements. Additionally, a local government that had such a "grandfathered" regulation in effect on June 1, 2011, is authorized by the bill to adopt a new, less restrictive ordinance. The bill does not affect vacation rental ordinances in jurisdictions located in an area of critical state concern. The bill provides that a local law, ordinance, or regulation may restrict the maximum occupancy for rented residential properties if the restriction applies uniformly without regard to whether the residential property is used as a vacation rental.

The bill also preempts the regulation of advertising platforms to the state. An advertising platform is a person, which may be an individual or a corporation, who electronically advertises

a vacation rental to rent for transient occupancy, maintains a marketplace, and a reservation or payment system.

Under the bill, a local government may require vacation rentals to be registered. The bill allows local governments to charge a reasonable fee for registration and to inspect a vacation rental after registration to verify compliance with the Florida Building Code and the Florida Fire Prevention Code.

The bill establishes limits for a local government registration program, including requiring a vacation rental owner to provide proof of state licensure, submit identifying information, obtain any required tax registrations, pay all recorded municipal or county code liens, designate a responsible person who must be available 24 hours a day, seven days a week, to respond to complaints and emergencies, and to state the maximum occupancy for the vacation rental in compliance with the Florida Fire Prevention Code.

The bill permits a local government to:

- Impose a fine on a vacation rental operator of up to \$500 for violations of the local registration requirements, and to file and foreclose on a lien based on the fine if the property is not subject to homestead protections against foreclosure.
- Suspend a registration for violations of an ordinance that does not apply solely to vacation rentals and the violations occur on and are related to the vacation rental property, including suspensions of up to:
  - 30 days based on five or more violations on five separate days during a 60-day period;
  - $\circ$  60 days based on one or more violations on five separate days during a 30-day period; or
  - $\circ$  90 days based on one or more violations after two prior suspensions.

The bill also:

- Requires that local governments give the vacation rental operator 15 days to cure a violation before issuing a fine;
- Provides for the payment of attorney fees, costs, and damages to the prevailing party when a vacation rental operator appeals a denial, suspension, or revocation of a vacation rental registration; and
- Allows local governments to fine a vacation rental operator for failure to provide the local vacation rental registration number to the Division of Hotels and Restaurants (division).

The bill also authorizes a local government to revoke or refuse to renew a registration if:

- A vacation rental registration has been suspended three times;
- There is an unsatisfied recorded municipal or county lien, provided the vacation rental owner is given at least 60 days before termination of the registration to satisfy the lien; and
- The vacation rental premises and owner are the subject of a final order or judgment lawfully directing the termination of the premises' use as a vacation rental.

The bill authorizes the division to revoke, refuse to issue or renew, or suspend a vacation rental license for a period of not more than 30 days if:

• Operation of the vacation rental violates a condominium, cooperative, or homeowners' association lease or property restriction as determined by a final order or judgment;

- The local registration is suspended or revoked; or
- The premises or its owner is the subject of an order or judgment directing the termination of the premises' use as a vacation rental.

Effective January 1, 2025, the bill authorizes the division to issue temporary licenses to permit the operation of a vacation rental while the license application is pending. It also requires the division to assign a unique identifier for each individual vacation rental dwelling or unit.

The bill requires the owner or operator of a vacation rental offered for transient occupancy through an advertising platform to include the property's vacation rental license number with the associated unique identifier issued by the division and, if applicable, the local registration number on the vacation rental's advertisement, and attest that, to the best of their knowledge, those numbers are current, valid, and accurate. The vacation rental property owner or operator must display the local registration and licensure information inside the vacation rental property.

The bill requires an advertising platform to display the vacation rental license number with the associated unique identifier and, if applicable, the local registration number of each property that advertises on its platform. Effective July 1, 2026, an advertising platform must:

- Verify the validity of the vacation rental's license number with the unique identifier and local registration number, if applicable, before it publishes the advertisement;
- Not advertise or license a vacation rental without a valid license number with a unique identifier and, if applicable, the local registration number;
- Remove from public view any advertisement or listing that fails to display a valid vacation rental license number with a unique identifier and, if applicable, the local registration number; and
- Notify the division within 15 days after any advertisement or listing fails to display a valid license number with a unique identifier and, if applicable, local registration number.

To facilitate the required verification of vacation rental licensure and registration, the division must create and maintain a vacation rental license information system. Additionally, the division's vacation rental information system must permit:

- Local governments to notify the division of a termination, failure to renew, or period of suspension of a local registration;
- Local governments to verify the license and local registration status of a vacation rental; and
- The registered user to subscribe to receive notification of changes to the license or registration of a vacation rental.

The bill requires advertising platforms to collect and remit any taxes imposed under chs. 125, 205, and 212, F.S., that result from payment for the rental of a vacation rental property on its platform. The bill allows platforms to exclude service fees from the taxable amount if the platforms do not own, operate, or manage the vacation rental. It allows the division to take enforcement action for noncompliance.

The bill provides that this act will not supersede any current or former governing document for a condominium, cooperative, or homeowners' association.

The bill provides an appropriation. The bill has a fiscal impact. See Section V. Fiscal Impact Statement.

The Revenue Estimating Conference has not determined the fiscal impact of this bill.

Except as otherwise expressly provided in the bill, the bill takes effect July 1, 2024.

### II. Present Situation:

The Division of Hotels and Restaurants (division) within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR) is the state agency charged with enforcing the provisions of ch. 509, F.S., relating to the regulation of public lodging establishments and public food service establishments for the purpose of protecting the public health, safety, and welfare.

The term "public lodging establishments" includes transient and non-transient public lodging establishments.<sup>1</sup> The principal differences between transient and non-transient public lodging establishments are the number of times that the establishments are rented in a calendar year and the duration of the rentals.

A "transient public lodging establishment" is defined in s. 509.013(4)(a)1., F.S., as:

...any unit, group of units, dwelling, building, or group of buildings within a single complex of buildings *which is rented to guests more than three times in a calendar year for periods of less than 30 days or 1 calendar month*, whichever is less, or which is advertised or held out to the public as a place regularly rented to guests. (emphasis added)

A "non-transient public lodging establishment" is defined in s. 509.013(4)(a)2., F.S., as:

...any unit, group of units, dwelling, building, or group of buildings within a single complex of buildings *which is rented to guests for periods of at least 30 days or 1 calendar month*, whichever is less, or which is advertised or held out to the public as a place regularly rented to guests for periods of at least 30 days or 1 calendar month. (emphasis added)

Section 509.013(4)(b), F.S., exempts the following types of establishments from the definition of "public lodging establishment":

- Any dormitory or other living or sleeping facility maintained by a public or private school, college, or university for the use of students, faculty, or visitors;
- Any facility certified or licensed and regulated by the Agency for Health Care Administration or the Department of Children and Families or other similar place regulated under s. 381.0072, F.S.;

Page 4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 509.013(4)(a), F.S.

- Any place renting four rental units or less, unless the rental units are advertised or held out to the public to be places that are regularly rented to transients;
- Any unit or group of units in a condominium, cooperative, or timeshare plan and any individually or collectively owned one-family, two-family, threefamily, or four-family dwelling house or dwelling unit that is rented for periods of at least 30 days or one calendar month, whichever is less, and that is not advertised or held out to the public as a place regularly rented for periods of less than one calendar month, provided that no more than four rental units within a single complex of buildings are available for rent;
- Any migrant labor camp or residential migrant housing permitted by the Department of Health under ss. 381.008 381.00895, F.S.;
- Any establishment inspected by the Department of Health and regulated by ch. 513 F.S.;
- Any nonprofit organization that operates a facility providing housing only to patients, patients' families, and patients' caregivers and not to the general public;
- Any apartment building inspected by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development or other entity acting on the department's behalf that is designated primarily as housing for persons at least 62 years of age. The division may require the operator of the apartment building to attest in writing that such building meets the criteria provided in this subparagraph. The division may adopt rules to implement this requirement; and
- Any rooming house, boardinghouse, or other living or sleeping facility that may not be classified as a hotel, motel, timeshare project, vacation rental, non-transient apartment, bed and breakfast inn, or transient apartment under s. 509.242, F.S.

A public lodging establishment is classified as a hotel, motel, vacation rental, non-transient apartment, transient apartment, bed and breakfast inn, or timeshare project if the establishment satisfies specified criteria.<sup>2</sup>

A "vacation rental" is defined in s. 509.242(1)(c), F.S., as:

...any unit or group of units in a condominium, cooperative, or timeshare plan or any individually or collectively owned single-family, two-family, three-family, or four-family house or dwelling unit that is also a transient public lodging establishment but is not a timeshare project.

Section 509.013(2), F.S., defines the term "operator" to mean the owner, licensee, proprietor, lessee, manager, assistant manager, or appointed agent of a public lodging establishment or public food service establishment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 509.242(1), F.S.

The DBPR licenses vacation rentals as condominiums, dwellings, or timeshare projects.<sup>3</sup> The division may issue a vacation rental license for "a single-family house, a townhouse, or a unit or group of units in a duplex, triplex, quad plex, or other dwelling unit that has four or less units collectively."<sup>4</sup> The division does not license or regulate the rental of individual rooms within a dwelling unit based on the rooming house and boardinghouse exclusion from the definition of public lodging establishment in s. 509.013(4)(b)9., F.S.<sup>5</sup>

The 63,690 public lodging establishment licenses issued by the division are distributed as follows:<sup>6</sup>

- Hotels 2,382 licenses;
- Motels 2,353 licenses;
- Non-transient apartments 18,480 licenses;
- Transient apartments 936 licenses;
- Bed and Breakfast Inns 268 licenses;
- Vacation rental condominiums 13,434 licenses;
- Vacation rental dwellings 31, 703 licenses; and
- Vacation rental timeshare projects 48 licenses.

# **Inspections of Vacation Rentals**

The division must inspect each licensed public lodging establishment at least biannually, but must inspect transient and non-transient apartments at least annually. However, the division is not required to inspect vacation rentals, but vacation rentals must be available for inspection upon a request to the division.<sup>7</sup> The division conducts inspections of vacation rentals in response to a consumer complaint. In Fiscal Year 2022-2023, the division received 356 consumer complaints regarding vacation rentals. In response to the complaints, the division's inspection confirmed a violation for 45 of the complaints.<sup>8</sup>

The division's inspection of vacation rentals includes matters of safety (for example, fire hazards, smoke detectors, and boiler safety), sanitation (for example, safe water sources, bedding, and vermin control), consumer protection (for example, unethical business practices, compliance with the Florida Clean Air Act, and maintenance of a guest register), and other

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fla. Admin. Code R. 61C-1.002(4)(a)1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The division further classifies a vacation rental license as a single, group, or collective license. *See* Fla. Admin. Code R. 61C-1.002(4)(a)1. A single license may include one single-family house or townhouse, or a unit or group of units within a single building that are owned and operated by the same individual person or entity. A group license is a license issued by the division to a licensed agent to cover all units within a building or group of buildings in a single complex. A collective license is a license issued by the division to a licensed agent who represents a collective group of houses or units found on separate locations not to exceed 75 houses or units per license.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> See s. 509.242(1)(c), F.S., defining the term "vacation rental."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Department of Business and Professional Regulation, Division of Hotels and Restaurants Annual Report for FY 2022-2023 at page 8, available at <u>http://www.myfloridalicense.com/dbpr/hr/reports/annualreports/documents/ar2022\_23.pdf</u> (last visited Dec. 4, 2023). The total number of vacation rental licenses for each classification includes single licenses and group and collective licenses that cover multiple condominium units, dwellings, and timeshare projects under a single license.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 509.032(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Supra at note 6 on page 21.

general safety and regulatory matters.<sup>9</sup> The division must notify the local fire safety authority or the State Fire Marshal of any readily observable violation of a rule adopted under ch. 633, F.S.,<sup>10</sup> which relates to a public lodging establishment.<sup>11</sup> The rules of the State Fire Marshall provide fire safety standards for transient public lodging establishments, including occupancy limits for one and two family dwellings.<sup>12</sup>

Additionally, an applicant for a vacation rental license is required to submit with the license application a signed certificate evidencing the inspection of all balconies, platforms, stairways, railings, and railways, from a person competent to conduct such inspections.<sup>13</sup>

# Preemption

Section 509.032(7)(a), F.S., provides that "the regulation of public lodging establishments and public food service establishments, including, but not limited to, sanitation standards, inspections, training and testing of personnel, and matters related to the nutritional content and marketing of foods offered in such establishments, is preempted to the state."

Current law does not preempt the authority of a local government or a local enforcement district to conduct inspections of public lodging establishments for compliance with the Florida Building Code and the Florida Fire Prevention Code, pursuant to ss. 553.80 and 633.206, F.S.<sup>14</sup>

Section 509.032(7)(b), F.S., does not allow local laws, ordinances, or regulations that prohibit vacation rentals or regulate the duration or frequency of rental of vacation rentals. However, this prohibition does not apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or before June 1, 2011.

Section 509.032(7)(c), F.S., provides that the prohibition in s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S., does not apply to local laws, ordinances, or regulations exclusively relating to property valuation as a criterion for vacation rental if the law, ordinance, or regulation is required to be approved by the state land planning agency pursuant to an area of critical state concern designation.<sup>15</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> See ss. 509.211 and 509.221, F.S., for the safety and sanitary regulations, respectively. See also Fla. Admin. Code R. 61C-1.002; Lodging Inspection Report, DBPR Form HR 5022-014, which details the safety and sanitation matters addressed in the course of an inspection. A copy of the Lodging Inspection Report is available at:

https://www.flrules.org/Gateway/reference.asp?No=Ref-07062 (last visited Dec. 4, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Chapter 633, F.S., relates to fire prevention and control, including the duties of the State Fire Marshal and the adoption of the Florida Fire Prevention Code.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 509.032(2)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See Fla. Admin. Code R. 69A-43.018, relating to one and two family dwellings, recreational vehicles and mobile homes licensed as public lodging establishments.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See ss. 509.211(3) and 509.2112, F.S., and form *DBPR HR-7020*, *Division of Hotels and Restaurants Certificate of Balcony Inspection*, available at:

http://www.myfloridalicense.com/dbpr/hr/forms/documents/application\_packet\_for\_vacation\_rental\_license.pdf (last visited Dec. 4, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 509.032(7)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> See s. 380.031(18), F.S., which provides that the state land planning agency is the Department of Economic Opportunity. *See also* s. 380.05, F.S., relating to the designation of areas of critical state concern. Chapter 2023-173, Laws of Fla., changed the name of the Department of Economic Opportunity to the Department of Commerce and the name change will be reflected in the 2024 Florida Statutes.

# **Legislative History**

In 2011, the Legislature preempted certain vacation rental regulation to the state. The preemption prevented local governments from enacting any law, ordinance, or regulation that:

- Restricted the use of vacation rentals;
- Prohibited vacation rentals; or
- Regulated vacation rentals based solely on their classification, use, or occupancy.<sup>16</sup>

This legislation grandfathered any local law, ordinance, or regulation that was enacted by a local government on or before June 1, 2011.<sup>17</sup>

In 2014, the Legislature revised the preemption to its current form with an effective date of July 1, 2014.<sup>18</sup> Chapter 2014-71, Laws of Fla., amended s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S., and repealed the portions of the preemption of local laws, ordinances, and regulations which prohibited "restrict[ing] the use of vacation rentals" and which prohibited regulating vacation rentals "based solely on their classification, use, or occupancy."<sup>19</sup>

# **Attorney General Opinions**

The office of the Attorney General issued an Informal Legal Opinion on October 22, 2013, regarding whether Flagler County could intercede and stop vacation rental operations in private homes that were zoned, prior to June 1, 2011, for single-family residential use.<sup>20</sup> According to the opinion, "due to an increase in the number of homes being used as vacation rentals in Flagler County, many permanent residents in neighborhoods with vacation rentals have raised concerns about the negative effects such rentals have on their quality of life and the character of their neighborhood." Flagler County had no regulation governing vacation rentals before the grandfather date of June 1, 2011, established in s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S. The Attorney General concluded that the county's local zoning ordinance for single-family homes that predated June 1, 2011, did not restrict the rental of such property as a vacation rental and that the zoning ordinances could not now be interpreted to restrict vacation rentals.

Manors, concluding that s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S., does not permit the city to regulate the location of vacation rentals through zoning, and the city may not prohibit vacation rentals that fail to comply with the registration and licensing requirements in s. 509.241, F.S., which requires public lodging establishments to obtain a license from the division.<sup>21</sup>

In addition, the Attorney General issued an advisory opinion on October 4, 2016, addressing whether a municipality could limit the spacing and concentration of vacation rentals through a

<sup>17</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Chapter 2011-119, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Chapter 2014-71, Laws of Fla. (codified in s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S.).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Florida Attorney General, *Informal Legal Opinion to Mr. Albert Hadeed, Flagler County Attorney, regarding Vacation Rental Operation-Local Ordinances,* Oct. 22, 2013, available at <u>https://www.myfloridalegal.com/ag-opinions/vacation-rental-operations-local-ordinances</u> (last visited Dec. 4, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Op. Att'y Gen. Fla. 2014-09, *Vacation Rentals - Municipalities - Land Use* (November 12, 2014), available at https://www.myfloridalegal.com/ag-opinions/vacation-rentals-municipalities-land-use (last visited Dec. 4, 2023).

proposed zoning ordinance.<sup>22</sup> The Attorney General concluded that the preemption in s. 509.032, F.S., allows local governments some regulation of vacation rentals, but prevents local governments from prohibiting vacation rentals. Consequently, the Attorney General noted that a municipality may not impose spacing or proportional regulations that would have the effect of preventing eligible housing from being used as a vacation rental.<sup>23</sup>

The Attorney General also opined that amending an ordinance that was enacted prior to June 1, 2011 will not invalidate the grandfather protection for the parts of the ordinance that are reenacted.<sup>24</sup> However, the new provisions would be preempted by state law if an ordinance was revised in a manner that would regulate the duration or frequency of rental of vacation rentals, even when the new regulation would be considered "less restrictive" than the prior local law.

### Public Lodging Non-Discrimination Law

Section 509.092, F.S., prohibits an operator of a public lodging establishment from denying service or offering lesser quality accommodations to a person based upon his or her race, creed, color, sex, pregnancy, physical disability, or national origin. An aggrieved person may file a complaint pursuant to s. 760.11, F.S., of the Florida Civil Rights Act. Such complaints are mediated, investigated, and determined by the Florida Commission on Human Relations.<sup>25</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

### Preemptions

The bill amends s. 509.032(7), F.S., to preempt the regulation of advertising platforms to the state. The bill also amends s. 509.032(7), F.S., to preempt the licensing of vacation rentals to the state.

The bill does not affect the "grandfather" provision in s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S., which does not allow local laws, ordinances, or regulations prohibiting vacation rentals or regulating the duration or frequency of rental of vacation rentals. Under the bill, a "grandfathered" local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or before June 1, 2011, may be amended to be less restrictive or to comply with local registration requirements. Additionally, the bill permits a local government that had a "grandfathered" regulation in effect on June 1, 2011, to pass a new, less restrictive ordinance that would be "grandfathered" as well.

The bill also exempts local laws, ordinances, and regulations that are "grandfathered" under s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S., from the local registration requirements in s. 509.032(8), F.S.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Op. Att'y Gen. Fla. 2016-12, *Municipalities - Vacation Rentals – Preemption – Zoning* (Oct. 4, 2016), available at https://www.myfloridalegal.com/ag-opinions/municipalities-vacation-rentals-preemption-zoning (last visited Dec. 4, 2023).
 <sup>23</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Op. Att'y Gen. Fla. 2019-07, *Vacation rentals, municipalities, grandfather provisions* (August 16, 2019) available at https://www.myfloridalegal.com/ag-opinions/vacation-rentals-municipalities-grandfather-provision (last visited Dec. 4, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> See Florida Commission on Human Relations, *Public Accommodations*, available at <u>https://fchr.myflorida.com/public-accommodations</u> (last visited Dec. 4, 2023).

# **Definition of "Advertising Platform"**

The bill creates s. 509.013(17), F.S., to define the term "advertising platform." Under the bill, an advertising platform is a person<sup>26</sup> who:

- Provides an online application, software, website, or system through which a vacation rental located in this state is advertised or held out to the public as available to rent for transient occupancy;
- Provides or maintains a marketplace for the renting by transient occupancy of a vacation rental; and
- Provides a reservation or payment system that facilitates a transaction for the renting by transient occupancy of a vacation rental and for which the person collects or receives, directly or indirectly, a fee in connection with the reservation or payment service provided for such transaction.

# **Tax Collection and Reporting Requirements**

The bill also amends s. 212.03(3), F.S., to require advertising platforms to collect and report taxes imposed under ch. 212, F.S. The bill:

- Provides that the taxes an advertising platform must collect and remit are based on the total rental amount charged by the owner or operator for use of the vacation rental.
- Excludes service fees from the calculation of taxes remitted by an advertising platform to the Department of Revenue (DOR), unless the advertising platform owns, is related to, operates, or manages the vacation rental.
- Requires the DOR and local government jurisdictions to allow advertising platforms to register, collect, and remit such taxes.

The bill authorizes the DOR to adopt emergency rules, which are effective for six months and may be renewed until permanent rules are adopted. This emergency rulemaking authority expires on January 1, 2026.

The bill creates s. 509.243(4), F.S., to require advertising platforms to collect and remit taxes due under ss. 125.0104,<sup>27</sup> 125.0108,<sup>28</sup> 205.044,<sup>29</sup> 212.03,<sup>30</sup> 212.0305,<sup>31</sup> and 212.055, F.S.,<sup>32</sup> resulting from the reservation of a vacation rental property and payment therefor through an advertising platform.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 1.01(3), F.S., defines the term "person" to include "individuals, children, firms, associations, joint adventures, partnerships, estates, trusts, business trusts, syndicates, fiduciaries, corporations, and all other groups or combinations."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 125.0104, F.S., relates to the local option tourist development tax.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 125.0108, F.S., relates to the tourist impact tax in areas within a county designated as an area of critical state concern.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 205.044, F.S., relates to the merchant business tax measured by gross receipts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 212.03, F.S., relates to the transient rentals tax.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 212.0305, F.S., relates to convention development taxes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 212.055, F.S., relates to discretionary sales taxes.

#### Page 11

### Local Registration of Vacation Rentals

The bill creates s. 509.032(8), F.S., to permit local governments to require vacation rentals to register under a local registration program.

The bill provides that a local government is not prohibited from adopting a law, ordinance, or regulation if it is uniformly applied without regard to whether the residential property is used as a vacation rental.

### **Application Process**

The bill allows local governments to charge a reasonable fee<sup>33</sup> for the local registration and a reasonable fee to inspect a vacation rental after registration to verify compliance with the Florida Building Code and the Florida Fire Prevention Code.

The bill establishes limits for a local government registration program. A local registration program may only require an owner or operator of a vacation rental to:

- Submit identifying information;
- Provide proof of a vacation rental license with the unique identifier issued by the division;
- Obtain all required tax registrations, receipts, or certificates issued by the Department of Revenue, a county, or a municipal government;
- Update required information on a continuing basis to be current;
- Designate and maintain a responsible person who is capable of responding to complaints and emergencies by telephone at a provided telephone number 24 hour a day, 7 days a week, and receiving legal notices of complaints on behalf of the vacation rental operator;
- State the maximum occupancy for the vacation rental in compliance with the Florida Fire Prevention Code;<sup>34</sup> and
- Pay in full all recorded municipal or county code liens.

Additionally, the bill requires local governments to review a registration application for completeness and accept the registration or issue a written notice specifying deficient areas within 15 days of receipt of an application. The vacation rental owner or operator may agree to an extension of this time period. Such notice may be provided by mail or electronically.

If a local government denies an application, the written notice of denial may be sent by United States mail or electronically. The notice must state with particularity the factual reasons for the denial and the applicable portions of an ordinance, rule, statute, or other legal authority for the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Sections 125.66 and 166.041, F.S., requires counties and municipalities, respectively, before enactment of a proposed ordinance to prepare a business impact estimate that includes an identification of any new charge or fee on businesses subject to the proposed ordinance, or for which businesses will be financially responsible, and an estimate of the municipality's regulatory costs, including an estimate of revenues from any new charges or fees that will be imposed on businesses to cover such costs.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Fla. Admin. Code R. 69A-43.018, relating to the uniform fire safety standards for transient public lodging establishments, timeshare plans, and timeshare unit facilities, provides that the maximum occupancy load permitted for one and two family dwellings and mobile homes licensed as public lodging establishments is at 150 square feet gross floor area per person.

denial. A local government cannot deny a registration application if the applicant cures the identified deficiency.

Upon the acceptance of a registration application, the local government must assign a unique registration number to the vacation rental or other indicia of registration and provide such registration number or other indicia of registration to the owner or operator of the vacation rental in writing or electronically.

If a local government fails to accept or deny the registrations within the provided timeframes, the application is deemed accepted.

Within five days of receipt of the vacation rental registration number, the vacation rental operator must provide the vacation rental registration to the division.

#### **Enforcement and Remedies**

#### Fines Imposed by Local Governments

Under the bill, a local government may fine a vacation rental operator up to \$500 for failing to continue to meet the registration requirements, failing to provide the local registration number to the division, and failing to register the vacation rental with the local government.<sup>35</sup> Local governments must give the vacation rental operator 15 days to cure a violation before issuing a fine. The fine must be recorded in the public records. The bill permits the local governments may foreclose on a lien based on the fine to recover a money judgment in the amount of the lien if the lien remain unpaid for three or more months after it is filed and the property is not subject to homestead protection against foreclosure.<sup>36</sup>

#### Registration Suspensions by Local Governments

The bill authorizes a local government to suspend a registration for material violations of an ordinance that does not apply solely to vacation rentals, and the violations occur on and are related to the vacation rental property. The local law, ordinance, or regulation may not solely apply to vacation rentals, and the violation must be directly related to the owner's vacation rental premises. The finding of a material violation must be made by the code enforcement board or a special magistrate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 162.09(2), F.S., permits code enforcement boards or special magistrates to impose fines not to exceed \$250 per day for a first violation and not to exceed \$500 per day for a repeat violation. However, if the code enforcement board or special magistrate finds there is irreparable or irreversible harm caused by the code violation, the fine may not exceed \$1,000 per day per violation for a first violation, \$5,000 per day per violation for a repeat violation, and up to \$15,000 per violation. Moreover, a county or a municipality with a population equal to or greater than 50,000 may adopt, by a vote of at least a majority plus one of the entire governing body of the county or municipality, an ordinance that gives code enforcement boards or special magistrates, or both, authority to impose fines not exceed to \$1,000 per day per violation for a first violation, \$5,000 per day per violation, and up to \$15,000 per violation if the code enforcement board or special magistrate finds the violation to be irreparable or irreversible in nature.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 162.09(3), F.S., provides a comparable authority to local governments to file liens and foreclose on liens based on unpaid fines.

Upon a finding of a material violation, the code enforcement board or special magistrate may recommend to the local government that the operation of the vacation rental be suspended up to:

- 30 days based on one or more violations on five separate days during a 60-day period;
- 60 days based on one or more violations on five separate days during a 30-day period; and
- 90 days based on one or more violations after two prior suspensions.

The bill requires local governments to give notice of a suspension to the operator of a vacation rental within five days after the suspension. The notice must include the start date of the suspension, which must be at least 21 days after the notice is sent to the operator and the division.

Beginning January 1, 2026, a local government must use the vacation rental information system described in s. 509.244, F.S., which is created by the bill, to provide the notice of suspension of a vacation rental registration to the division.

#### Registration Revocations by Local Governments

Under the bill, a local government may revoke or refuse to renew a vacation rental registration if:

- The owner's registration has been suspended three times;
- There is an unsatisfied recorded municipal lien or county lien on the real property of the vacation rental, provided local governments give a vacation rental owner at least 60 days to satisfy a recorded municipal or county code lien before terminating a local registration because of the unsatisfied lien; or
- The premises and its owner are the subject of a final order or judgment lawfully directing the termination of the premises' use as a vacation rental.

The bill uses interchangeably the terms "revocation" and "termination."

The bill also requires local governments to give notice of a termination or nonrenewal to the operator of a vacation rental within five days after the termination or nonrenewal. The notice must include the start date of the termination or nonrenewal, which must be at least 21 days after the notice is sent to the operator and the division. Beginning January 1, 2026, a local government must use the vacation rental information system described in s. 509.244, F.S., which is created by the bill, to provide the notice of termination or nonrenewal of a vacation rental registration to the division.

#### Appeals **Appeals**

Under the bill, a vacation rental owner may appeal a denial, suspension, termination, or nonrenewal of a vacation rental registration to the circuit court. The appeal must be filed within 30 days after the issuance of the denial, suspension, or termination. The bill provides that the court may assess and award reasonable attorney fees and costs and damages to the prevailing party in the appeal.<sup>37</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 162.11, F.S., provides for the appeal of a final administrative order of a local government enforcement board to the circuit court. This provision does not provide for the awarding of attorney fees and costs to the prevailing party.

# **Regulation of Vacation Rentals by the Division**

# Licensing

Effective January 1, 2025, the bill amends ss. 509.241(2) and (3), F.S., relating to the license application process for vacation rentals, to:

- Authorize the Division of Hotels and Restaurants (division) within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR) upon receiving an application for a vacation rental license to grant a temporary license to permit the operation of the vacation rental while the license application is pending and to post the information required under s. 509.243(1)(c), F.S.
  - The temporary license automatically expires upon final agency action regarding the license application.
- Require any license issued by the division to be displayed conspicuously to the public inside the licensed establishment, instead of "in the office or lobby."
- Require the owner or operator of a vacation rental offered for transient occupancy through an advertising platform to display the vacation rental local registration number, if applicable.
- Require the licensee or licensed agent managing a vacation rental to submit to the division, through the division's online system, any applicable local vacation rental registration number within five days after registration.
- Require the division to assign a unique identifier on each vacation rental license it issues which identifies each individual vacation rental dwelling or unit.

# Suspensions and Revocations of Vacation Rental Licensees

The bill amends s. 509.261, F.S., to authorize the division to revoke, refuse to issue or renew, or suspend for a period of not more than 30 days a vacation rental license when:

- The operation of the subject premises violates the terms of an applicable lease or property restriction, including any property restriction adopted pursuant to chs. 718, 719, or 720, F.S., as determined by a final order of a court or an arbitrator's written decision;<sup>38</sup>
- The registration of the vacation rental is suspended or revoked by a local government as provided in s. 509.032(8); or
- The premises and its owner are the subject of a final order or judgment lawfully directing the termination of the premises' use as a vacation rental.

When revoking, suspending, or refusing to renew a vacation rental license, the division must specify the license number with the associated unique identifier of the vacation rental dwelling or unit that has been suspended, revoked or not renewed. The division must also input such status into the vacation rental information system described in s. 509.244, F.S.

The bill requires that any suspension of a vacation rental license based on the suspension of a local registration must run concurrently with the local registration suspension.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Chapters 718, 719, or 720, F.S., relate to the regulation and governance of condominium, cooperative, and homeowners' associations, respectively.

# **Requirements for Advertising Platforms**

Effective January 1, 2025, the bill creates s. 509.243, F.S., to provide requirements for an advertising platform, including tax collection and remittance requirements. Under the bill, an advertising platform must:

- Require that a person who places an advertisement for the rental of a vacation rental to:
  - Include the vacation rental license number with the associated unique identifier and, if applicable, the local registration number; and
  - Attest to the best of the person's knowledge that the license number and the local registration number, if applicable, for the vacation rental property are current and valid and that all related information is accurately stated in the advertisement.
- Display the vacation rental license number with the associated unique identifier and, if applicable, the local registration number.
- Adopt an anti-discrimination plan and inform its users of the public lodging discrimination prohibition found in s. 509.092, F.S.

Effective January 1, 2026, the advertising platforms shall:

- Use the vacation rental information system described in s. 509.244, F.S., to verify the vacation rental license number with the associated unique identifier and, if applicable, the local registration number.
- Not advertise or list a vacation rental that fails to provide a valid state license number with the unique identifier and, if applicable, a local registration number as indicated on the division's vacation rental information system;
- Remove from public view an advertisement or listing from its online application, software, website, or system within 15 business days after notification that a vacation rental license or, if applicable, a local registration:
  - Has been suspended, revoked, or not renewed; or
  - Fails to display a valid license number with the associated unique identifier and, if applicable, the local registration number; and
- Notify the division within 15 days after any advertisement or listing fails to display a valid license number with a unique identifier and, if applicable, local registration number.

The bill requires advertising platforms to collect and remit taxes due under ss. 125.0104,<sup>39</sup> 125.0108,<sup>40</sup> 205.044,<sup>41</sup> 212.03,<sup>42</sup> 212.0305,<sup>43</sup> and 212.055, F.S.,<sup>44</sup> resulting from the reservation of a vacation rental property and payment therefor through an advertising platform.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 125.0104, F.S., relates to the local option tourist development tax.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 125.0108, F.S., relates to the tourist impact tax in areas within a county designated as an area of critical state concern.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 205.044, F.S., relates to the merchant business tax measured by gross receipts.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 212.03, F.S., relates to the transient rentals tax.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 212.0305, F.S., relates to convention development taxes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Section 212.055, F.S., relates to discretionary sales taxes.

The bill also:

- Provides processes for the division to issue a cease and desist order to any person who violates ch. 509, F.S.
- Authorizes the division to seek an injunction or a writ of mandamus to enforce a cease and desist order.
- Provides that, if the division is required to seek enforcement of the notice for a penalty pursuant to s. 120.69, F.S., it is entitled to collect its attorney fees and costs, together with any cost of collection.
- Authorizes the division to fine an advertising platform an amount not to exceed \$1,000 per offense for a violation of the provisions in the bill or rules of the division.
- Provides that the advertising platform requirements in the bill do not create a private right of action against advertising platforms.

# Vacation Rental Information System

The bill creates s. 509.244, F.S., to require the division to create and maintain, by July 1, 2025, a vacation rental information system readily accessible through an application program interface to permit:

- Licensees and advertising platforms to promptly comply with ch. 509, F.S., relating in pertinent part to public lodging establishments;
- Vacation rental advertisers to verify the vacation rental license number with the associated unique identifier, the applicable local registration number, and the license or registration status of the vacation rental;
- Local governments to notify the division of a termination, failure to renew, or period of suspension of a local registration;
- Local governments to verify the license and local registration status of a vacation rental; and
- The registered user to subscribe to receive notification of changes to the license or registration of a vacation rental.

# **Community Associations**

The bill provides that the application of vacation rental provisions created by the bill do not supersede any current or future declaration or declaration of condominium adopted pursuant to ch. 718, F.S., cooperative documents adopted pursuant to ch. 719, F.S., or declaration of covenants or declaration for a homeowners' association adopted pursuant to ch. 720, F.S.

# Appropriation

The bill provides an appropriation for the 2024-2025 fiscal year, of \$327,170 in recurring funds and \$53,645 in nonrecurring funds from the Hotel and Restaurant Trust Fund and \$645,202 in recurring funds and \$3,295,884 in nonrecurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund are appropriated to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation, and nine full-time equivalent positions with a total associated salary rate of 513,417 are authorized, for the purposes of implementing the provisions in the bill.

#### **Effective Date**

Except as otherwise expressly provided in the bill, the bill takes effect July 1, 2024.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

Article VII, Section 19 of the Florida Constitution requires a "state tax or fee imposed, authorized, or raised under this section must be contained in a separate bill that contains no other subject." A "fee" is defined by the Florida Constitution to mean "any charge or payment required by law, including any fee for service, fee or cost for licenses, and charge for service."

Article VII, Section 19 of the Florida Constitution also requires that a tax or fee raised by the Legislature must be approved by two-thirds of the membership of each house of the Legislature.

The bill does not impose or authorize a state tax or fee. The bill provides that a local government may not require a registration fee of more than \$200. Under the bill, a local government is not required to charge a registration fee.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

The Revenue Estimating Conference has not determined the fiscal impact of this bill.

B. Private Sector Impact:

Indeterminate. Vacation rental owners may incur local registration costs of up to \$150 and registration renewal fees of up to \$50 if the local government in which the vacation

rental is located adopts an ordinance, law, or regulation consistent with the provisions of this bill.

# C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill provides an appropriation for the 2024-2025 fiscal year, of \$327,170 in recurring funds and \$53,645 in nonrecurring funds from the Hotel and Restaurant Trust Fund and \$645,202 in recurring funds and \$3,295,884 in nonrecurring funds from the Administrative Trust Fund are appropriated to the Department of Business and Professional Regulation, and nine full-time equivalent positions with a total associated salary rate of 513,417 are authorized, for the purposes of implementing the provisions in the bill.

The Department of Business and Professional Regulation (department) anticipates an indeterminate increase in licensing revenue, but does not know the number of rental advertisements that are not licensed but require a license. It also anticipates an indeterminate increase in fines due to noncompliance.<sup>45</sup>

The division states that the total number of vacation rental complaints it has received has increased more than 42 percent since Fiscal Year (FY) 2018-2019 with a record high of 1,391 complaints in in FY 2019-2020. Consequently, it anticipates an increased number of based on the requirements of the bill, including a large, indeterminate influx of complaints from local jurisdictions, tax collectors, vacation rental guests, license holders, and concerned homeowners.<sup>46</sup>

The department anticipates a total fiscal impact of \$4,318,901 (\$972,371 recurring and \$3,346,529 nonrecurring). The fiscal impact is predominantly due to the creation of the vacation rental information system required under the bill. The anticipated cost for implementing the new system is \$3.25 million, with annual recurring license and maintenance costs of \$150,000, which may increase over time based on the consumer product index or a negotiated percentage. The department would also need an additional nine full time employees.<sup>47</sup>

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> See Department of Business and Professional Regulation, 2023 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 280, pp. 7 and 8 (Dec. 1, 2023) (on file with the Senate Fiscal Policy Committee).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> *Id*. at 9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> *Id.* at 8.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 159.27, 212.03, 212.08, 316.1955, 404.056, 477.0135, 509.013, 509.032, 509.221, 509.241, 509.261, 553.5041, 559.955, 561.20, 705.17, 705.185, 717.1355, and 877.24.

This bill creates the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 509.243 and 509.244.

### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

# CS by Fiscal Policy on January 18, 2024:

The committee substitute makes following substantive revisions to the bill:

- Revises the fee for a local registration from \$150 per unit to a reasonable fee per unit;
- Increases the fine a local government may impose from \$300 to \$500 per violation;
- Allows a vacation rental operator a 15-day period to cure before a local government may issue a fine for a violation;
- Revised the requirement to state the maximum occupancy in a vacation rental application to include compliance with the Florida Fire Prevention Code;
- Provides for the payment of attorney fees, costs, and damages to the prevailing party when a vacation rental operator appeals a denial, suspension, or revocation of a vacation rental registration;
- Allows local governments to fine a vacation rental operator for failure to provide the local vacation rental license number to the Division of Hotels and Restaurants (division);
- Authorizes the division to suspend a vacation rental license for the same period as any local suspension of the vacation rental registration;
- Prohibits advertising platforms from advertising or listing a vacation rental that fails to provide a valid state license number with the unique identifier and, if applicable, a local registration number as indicated on the division's vacation rental information system;
- Requires advertising platforms to notify the division within 15 days after any advertisement or listing fails to display a valid license number with a unique identifier and local registration number, if applicable; and
- Provides an appropriation.
- B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate Comm: RCS 01/18/2024 House

The Committee on Fiscal Policy (DiCeglie) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 241 - 815

and insert:

(b) The following are excluded from the definitions in paragraph (a):

 Any dormitory or other living or sleeping facility maintained by a public or private school, college, or university for the use of students, faculty, or visitors.

10

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

2. Any facility certified or licensed and regulated by the

696386

Agency for Health Care Administration or the Department of
Children and Families or other similar place regulated under s.
381.0072.

3. Any place renting four rental units or less, unless the
rental units are advertised or held out to the public to be
places that are regularly rented to transients.

4. Any unit or group of units in a condominium, 17 18 cooperative, or timeshare plan and any individually or collectively owned one-family, two-family, three-family, or 19 four-family dwelling house or dwelling unit that is rented for 20 21 periods of at least 30 days or 1 calendar month, whichever is 22 less, and that is not advertised or held out to the public as a 23 place regularly rented for periods of less than 1 calendar 24 month, provided that no more than four rental units within a 25 single complex of buildings are available for rent.

26 5. Any migrant labor camp or residential migrant housing
27 permitted by the Department of Health under ss. 381.00828 381.00895.

6. Any establishment inspected by the Department of Health and regulated by chapter 513.

31 7. <u>A facility operated by a nonprofit which provides</u> Any 32 nonprofit organization that operates a facility providing 33 housing only to patients, patients' families, and patients' 34 caregivers and not to the general public.

8. Any apartment building inspected by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development or other entity acting on the department's behalf <u>which that</u> is designated primarily as housing for persons at least 62 years of age. The division may require the operator of the apartment building to

29

30

594-02095A-24



40 attest in writing that such building meets the criteria provided 41 in this subparagraph. The division may adopt rules to implement 42 this requirement.

9. Any roominghouse, boardinghouse, or other living or
sleeping facility that may not be classified as a hotel, motel,
timeshare project, vacation rental, nontransient apartment, bed
and breakfast inn, or transient apartment under s. 509.242.

47 (9) (a) (5) (a) "Public food service establishment" means any 48 building, vehicle, place, or structure, or any room or division 49 in a building, vehicle, place, or structure where food is 50 prepared, served, or sold for immediate consumption on or in the 51 vicinity of the premises; called for or taken out by customers; 52 or prepared before prior to being delivered to another location 53 for consumption. The term includes a culinary education program, 54 as defined in s. 381.0072(2), which offers, prepares, serves, or 55 sells food to the general public, regardless of whether it is 56 inspected by another state agency for compliance with sanitation 57 standards.

58 (b) The following are excluded from the definition in 59 paragraph (a):

1. Any place maintained and operated by a public or private school, college, or university:

62

60

61

a. For the use of students and faculty; or

b. Temporarily, to serve such events as fairs, carnivals,
food contests, cook-offs, and athletic contests.

65 2. Any eating place maintained and operated by a church or
66 a religious, nonprofit fraternal, or nonprofit civic
67 organization:

68

a. For the use of members and associates; or

696386

69 b. Temporarily, to serve such events as fairs, carnivals, 70 food contests, cook-offs, or athletic contests. 71

72 Upon request by the division, a church or a religious, nonprofit 73 fraternal, or nonprofit civic organization claiming an exclusion 74 under this subparagraph must provide the division documentation 75 of its status as a church or a religious, nonprofit fraternal, 76 or nonprofit civic organization.

3. Any eating place maintained and operated by an individual or entity at a food contest, cook-off, or a temporary 79 event lasting from 1 to 3 days which is hosted by a church or a religious, nonprofit fraternal, or nonprofit civic organization. Upon request by the division, the event host must provide the division documentation of its status as a church or a religious, nonprofit fraternal, or nonprofit civic organization.

4. Any eating place located on an airplane, a train, a bus, or a watercraft that which is a common carrier.

5. Any eating place maintained by a facility certified or licensed and regulated by the Agency for Health Care Administration or the Department of Children and Families or other similar place that is regulated under s. 381.0072.

90 6. Any place of business issued a permit or inspected by the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services under s. 500.12.

93 7. Any place of business where the food available for 94 consumption is limited to ice, beverages with or without 95 garnishment, popcorn, or prepackaged items sold without 96 additions or preparation.

97

77

78

80

81 82

83 84

85

86 87

88 89

91

92

8. Any theater, if the primary use is as a theater and if

103

104 105

106

107

108

109

110 111

117

118

119

120

696386

98 patron service is limited to food items customarily served to 99 the admittees of theaters.

100 9. Any vending machine that dispenses any food or beverages 101 other than potentially hazardous foods, as defined by division 102 rule.

10. Any vending machine that dispenses potentially hazardous food and which is located in a facility regulated under s. 381.0072.

11. Any research and development test kitchen limited to the use of employees and which is not open to the general public.

(2) (6) "Director" means the Director of the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation.

112 (11) (7) "Single complex of buildings" means all buildings 113 or structures that are owned, managed, controlled, or operated 114 under one business name and are situated on the same tract or 115 plot of land that is not separated by a public street or 116 highway.

(12) (8) "Temporary food service event" means any event of 30 days or less in duration where food is prepared, served, or sold to the general public.

(13) (9) "Theme park or entertainment complex" means a 121 complex comprised of at least 25 contiguous acres owned and 122 controlled by the same business entity and which contains 123 permanent exhibitions and a variety of recreational activities 124 and has a minimum of 1 million visitors annually.

125 (14) (10) "Third-party provider" means, for purposes of s. 509.049, any provider of an approved food safety training 126



127 program that provides training or such a training program to a 128 public food service establishment that is not under common ownership or control with the provider. 129

(16) (11) "Transient establishment" means any public lodging establishment that is rented or leased to guests by an operator 132 whose intention is that such quests' occupancy will be 133 temporary.

(17) (12) "Transient occupancy" means occupancy when it is the intention of the parties that the occupancy will be temporary. There is a rebuttable presumption that, when the dwelling unit occupied is not the sole residence of the guest, the occupancy is transient.

130

131

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142 143

144

145

146

147

148

154

155

(15) (13) "Transient" means a quest in transient occupancy.

(6) (14) "Nontransient establishment" means any public lodging establishment that is rented or leased to guests by an operator whose intention is that the dwelling unit occupied will be the sole residence of the quest.

(7) (15) "Nontransient occupancy" means occupancy when it is the intention of the parties that the occupancy will not be temporary. There is a rebuttable presumption that, when the dwelling unit occupied is the sole residence of the guest, the occupancy is nontransient.

149 (5) (16) "Nontransient" means a guest in nontransient 150 occupancy.

151 Section 3. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) and subsection 152 (7) of section 509.032, Florida Statutes, are amended, and 153 subsection (8) is added to that section, to read:

509.032 Duties.-

(3) SANITARY STANDARDS; EMERGENCIES; TEMPORARY FOOD SERVICE



156 EVENTS.—The division shall:

157 (c) Administer a public notification process for temporary
158 food service events and distribute educational materials that
159 address safe food storage, preparation, and service procedures.

160 1. Sponsors of temporary food service events shall notify 161 the division not less than 3 days before the scheduled event of the type of food service proposed, the time and location of the 162 163 event, a complete list of food service vendors participating in 164 the event, the number of individual food service facilities each 165 vendor will operate at the event, and the identification number 166 of each food service vendor's current license as a public food 167 service establishment or temporary food service event licensee. 168 Notification may be completed orally, by telephone, in person, 169 or in writing. A public food service establishment or food 170 service vendor may not use this notification process to 171 circumvent the license requirements of this chapter.

2. The division shall keep a record of all notifications received for proposed temporary food service events and shall provide appropriate educational materials to the event sponsors and notify the event sponsors of the availability of the foodrecovery brochure developed under s. 595.420.

177 3.a. Unless excluded under s. 509.013(9)(b) <del>s.</del> 178 509.013(5)(b), a public food service establishment or other food 179 service vendor must obtain one of the following classes of 180 license from the division: an individual license, for a fee of 181 no more than \$105, for each temporary food service event in 182 which it participates; or an annual license, for a fee of no 183 more than \$1,000, which that entitles the licensee to participate in an unlimited number of food service events during 184

Page 7 of 26

172

173

174

175

176

696386

185 the license period. The division shall establish license fees, 186 by rule, and may limit the number of food service facilities a 187 licensee may operate at a particular temporary food service 188 event under a single license.

b. Public food service establishments holding current
licenses from the division may operate under the regulations of
such a license at temporary food service events.

192

(7) PREEMPTION AUTHORITY.-

(a) The regulation of public lodging establishments and 193 public food service establishments, including, but not limited 194 195 to, sanitation standards, licensing, inspections, training and 196 testing of personnel, and matters related to the nutritional 197 content and marketing of foods offered in such establishments, 198 is preempted to the state. This paragraph does not preempt the 199 authority of a local government or local enforcement district to 200 conduct inspections of public lodging and public food service 201 establishments for compliance with the Florida Building Code and 202 the Florida Fire Prevention Code, pursuant to ss. 553.80 and 203 633.206.

204 (b) A local law, ordinance, or regulation may not prohibit 205 vacation rentals or regulate the duration or frequency of rental 206 of vacation rentals. This paragraph and subsection (8) do does 207 not apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or before June 1, 2011, including such a law, ordinance, or 208 209 regulation that is amended to be less restrictive or to comply 210 with the local registration requirements provided in subsection 211 (8), or when a law, ordinance, or regulation adopted after June 212 1, 2011, regulates vacation rentals, if such law, ordinance, or regulation is less restrictive than a law, ordinance, or 213

696386

214 regulation that was in effect on June 1, 2011. 215 (c) Paragraph (b) and subsection (8) do does not apply to 216 any local law, ordinance, or regulation exclusively relating to 217 property valuation as a criterion for vacation rental if the 218 local law, ordinance, or regulation is required to be approved 219 by the state land planning agency pursuant to an area of 220 critical state concern designation. 221 (d) The regulation of advertising platforms is preempted to 2.2.2 the state. 223 (8) LOCAL REGISTRATION OF VACATION RENTALS; SUSPENSION; 224 REVOCATIONS; FINES.-Notwithstanding paragraph (7)(a), a local 225 law, ordinance, or regulation may require the registration of 226 vacation rentals with a local vacation rental registration 227 program. Local governments may implement a vacation rental 228 registration program pursuant to this subsection and may impose 229 a fine for failure to register under the local program. 230 (a) A local government may charge a reasonable fee per unit 231 for processing a registration application. A local law, 232 ordinance, or regulation may require annual renewal of a 233 registration and may charge a reasonable renewal fee per unit 234 for processing of a registration renewal. However, if there is a 235 change of ownership, the new owner may be required to submit a 236 new application for registration. Subsequent to the registration 2.37 of a vacation rental, a local government may charge a reasonable 238 fee to inspect a vacation rental after registration for 239 compliance with the Florida Building Code and the Florida Fire 240 Prevention Code, described in ss. 553.80 and 633.206, 241 respectively. 242 (b) As a condition of registration or renewal of a vacation

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2024 Bill No. SB 280

696386

243	rental, a local law, ordinance, or regulation establishing a
244	local vacation rental registration program may only require the
245	operator of a vacation rental to do the following:
246	1. Submit identifying information about the owner and the
247	operator, if applicable, and the subject vacation rental
248	premises.
249	2. Provide proof of a license with the unique identifier
250	issued by the division to operate as a vacation rental.
251	3. Obtain all required tax registrations, receipts, or
252	certificates issued by the Department of Revenue, a county, or a
253	municipality.
254	4. Update required information as necessary to ensure it is
255	current.
256	5. Designate and maintain at all times a responsible party
257	who is capable of responding to complaints or emergencies
258	related to the vacation rental, including being available by
259	telephone at a provided contact telephone number 24 hours a day,
260	7 days a week, and receiving legal notice of violations on
261	behalf of the vacation rental operator.
262	6. State the maximum occupancy of the vacation rental in
263	compliance with the Florida Fire Prevention Code, described in
264	<u>s. 633.206.</u>
265	7. Pay in full all recorded municipal or county code liens
266	against the subject vacation rental premises.
267	(c) Within 15 business days after receiving an application
268	for registration of a vacation rental, a local government shall
269	review the application for completeness and accept the
270	registration of the vacation rental or issue a written notice of
271	denial.

696386

272	1. The vacation rental operator and the local government					
273	may agree to a reasonable request to extend the timeframes					
274	provided in this paragraph, particularly in the event of a force					
275	majeure or other extraordinary circumstance.					
276	2. If a local government fails to accept or deny the					
277	registration within the timeframes provided in this paragraph,					
278	the application is deemed accepted.					
279	(d) If a local government denies a registration of a					
280	vacation rental, the local government must give written notice					
281	to the applicant. Such notice may be provided by United States					
282	mail or electronically. The notice must specify with					
283	particularity the factual reasons for the denial and include a					
284	citation to the applicable portions of the ordinance, rule,					
285	statute, or other legal authority for the denial of the					
286	registration. A local government may not prohibit an applicant					
287	from reapplying if the applicant cures the identified					
288	deficiencies.					
289	(e)1. Upon acceptance of a vacation rental registration, a					
290	local government shall assign a unique registration number to					
291	the vacation rental unit and provide the registration number or					
292	other indicia of registration to the vacation rental operator in					
293	writing or electronically.					
294	2. The vacation rental operator must provide the vacation					
295	rental registration number to the division within 5 days after					
296	receipt of the registration number.					
297	(f)1. A local government may fine a vacation rental					
298	operator up to \$500 if he or she:					
299	a. Fails to continue to meet the registration requirements					
300	in paragraph (b);					

696386

301 b. Is operating a vacation rental without registering it 302 with the local government as a vacation rental; or 303 c. Fails to provide the division with the unique 304 registration number as required in paragraph (e). 305 2. Before issuing a fine, the local government shall issue written notice of such violation and provide a vacation rental 306 307 operator 15 days to cure the violation. If the vacation rental 308 operator has not cured the violation within the 15 days, the 309 local government may issue a fine. 310 (q) A certified copy of an order imposing a fine may be 311 recorded in the public records and thereafter constitutes a lien 312 against the real property on which the violation exists and upon 313 any other real or personal property owned by the violator. Upon 314 petition to the circuit court, such order is enforceable in the 315 same manner as a court judgment by the sheriffs of this state, 316 including execution and levy against the personal property of 317 the violator, but such order may not be deemed to be a court 318 judgment except for enforcement purposes. A fine imposed 319 pursuant to this subsection will continue to accrue until the 320 violator comes into compliance or until judgment is rendered in 321 a suit filed pursuant to this section, whichever occurs first. A 322 lien arising from a fine imposed pursuant to this subsection 323 runs in favor of the local government, and the local government shall execute a satisfaction or release of lien upon full 324 325 payment. If such lien remains unpaid 3 months or more after the 326 filing of the lien, the local government may foreclose on the 327 lien against the real property on which the violation exists or 328 sue to recover a money judgment for the amount of the lien, plus 329 accrued interest. A lien created pursuant to this part may not

Page 12 of 26

696386

330	be foreclosed on real property that is a homestead under s. 4,
331	Art. X of the State Constitution. The money judgment provisions
332	of this section do not apply to real property or personal
333	property that is covered under s. 4(a), Art. X of the State
334	Constitution.
335	(h)1. If a code violation related to the vacation rental is
336	found by the code enforcement board or special magistrate to be
337	a material violation of a local law, ordinance, or regulation
338	that does not solely apply to vacation rentals, and the
339	violation is directly related to the vacation rental premises,
340	the local government must issue a written notice of such
341	violation.
342	2. If a code violation related to the vacation rental is
343	found to be a material violation of a local law, ordinance, or
344	regulation as described in subparagraph 1., the code enforcement
345	board or special magistrate must make a recommendation to the
346	local government as to whether a vacation rental registration
347	should be suspended.
348	3. The code enforcement board or special magistrate must
349	recommend the suspension of the vacation rental registration if
350	there are:
351	a. One or more violations on 5 separate days during a 60-
352	day period;
353	b. One or more violations on 5 separate days during a 30-
354	day period; or
355	c. One or more violations after two prior suspensions of
356	the vacation rental registration.
357	4. If the code enforcement board or special magistrate
358	recommends suspension of a vacation rental registration, a local

Page 13 of 26

696386

359	government may suspend such registration for a period of:			
360	a. Up to 30 days for one or more violations on 5 separate			
361	days during a 60-day period;			
362	b. Up to 60 days for one or more violations on 5 separate			
363	days during a 30-day period; or			
364	c. Up to 90 days for one or more violations after two prior			
365	suspensions of a vacation rental registration.			
366	5. A local government may not suspend a vacation rental			
367	registration for violations of a local law, ordinance, or			
368	regulation which are not directly related to the vacation rental			
369	premises.			
370	6. A local government must provide notice of the suspension			
371	of a vacation rental registration to the vacation rental			
372	operator and the division within 5 days after the suspension.			
373	The notice must include the start date of the suspension, which			
374	must be at least 21 days after the suspension notice is sent to			
375	the vacation rental operator and the division. Effective January			
376	1, 2026, a local government must use the vacation rental			
377	information system described in s. 509.244 to provide notice of			
378	the suspension of a vacation rental registration to the			
379	division.			
380	(i)1. A local government may revoke or refuse to renew a			
381	vacation rental registration if:			
382	a. A vacation rental registration has been suspended three			
383	times pursuant to paragraph (h);			
384	b. There is an unsatisfied, recorded municipal lien or			
385	county lien on the real property of the vacation rental.			
386	However, the local government must allow the vacation rental			
387	operator at least 60 days before the revocation of a			

Page 14 of 26

696386

388 registration to satisfy the recorded municipal lien or county 389 lien; or c. The vacation rental premises and its owner are the 390 subject of a final order or judgment by a court of competent 391 392 jurisdiction lawfully directing the termination of the premises' 393 use as a vacation rental. 394 2. A local government must provide notice within 5 days after the revocation of, or refusal to renew, a vacation rental 395 registration to the vacation rental operator and the division. 396 397 The notice must include the date of revocation or nonrenewal, which must be at least 21 days after the date such notice is 398 399 sent to the vacation rental operator and the division. Effective 400 January 1, 2026, a local government must use the vacation rental 401 information system described in s. 509.244 to provide notice of 402 the revocation of or refusal to renew a vacation rental 403 registration to the division. 404 (j) A vacation rental operator may appeal a denial, 405 suspension, or revocation of a vacation rental registration, or 406 a refusal to renew such registration, to the circuit court. An 407 appeal must be filed within 30 days after the issuance of the 408 denial, suspension, or revocation of, or refusal to renew, the vacation rental registration. The court may assess and award 409 410 reasonable attorney fees and costs and damages to the prevailing 411 party. 412 413 This subsection does not prohibit a local government from 414 establishing a local law, ordinance, or regulation if it is 415 uniformly applied without regard to whether the residential 416 property is used as a vacation rental.

Page 15 of 26

696386

417 Section 4. Effective January 1, 2025, present paragraph (c) of subsection (4) of section 509.241, Florida Statutes, is 418 419 redesignated as paragraph (d), a new paragraph (c) is added to 420 that subsection, subsection (5) is added to that section, and 421 subsections (2) and (3) of that section are amended, to read: 422 509.241 Licenses required; exceptions; division online 423 accounts and transactions.-424 (2) APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.-Each person who plans to open 425 a public lodging establishment or a public food service 426 establishment shall apply for and receive a license from the 427 division before <del>prior to</del> the commencement of operation. A 428 condominium association, as defined in s. 718.103, which does 429 not own any units classified as vacation rentals or timeshare 430 projects under s. 509.242(1)(c) or (g) is not required to apply 431 for or receive a public lodging establishment license. Upon 432 receiving an application for a vacation rental license, the 433 division may grant a temporary license that authorizes the 434 vacation rental to begin operation while the application is 435 pending. The temporary license automatically expires upon final 436 agency action regarding the license application. 437 (3) DISPLAY OF LICENSE.-A Any license issued by the 438 division must shall be conspicuously displayed to the public 439 inside in the office or lobby of the licensed establishment. 440 Public food service establishments that which offer catering 441 services must shall display their license number on all 442 advertising for catering services. The vacation rental's local 443 registration number must, if applicable, be conspicuously 444 displayed inside the vacation rental.

445

(4) ONLINE ACCOUNT AND TRANSACTIONS.-Each person who plans

696386

446	to open a public lodging establishment or a public food service		
447	establishment and each licensee or licensed agent must create		
448	and maintain a division online account and provide an e-mail		
449	address to the division to function as the primary contact for		
450	all communication from the division.		
451	(c) Each vacation rental operator managing a license		
452	classified as a vacation rental as defined in s. 509.242(1)(c)		
453	must submit to the division, through the division's online		
454	system, any applicable local vacation rental registration number		
455	within 5 days after registration.		
456	(5) UNIQUE IDENTIFIERThe division shall assign a unique		
457	identifier on each vacation rental license which identifies each		
458	individual vacation rental dwelling or unit.		
459	Section 5. Effective January 1, 2025, section 509.243,		
460	Florida Statutes, is created to read:		
461	509.243 Advertising platforms		
462	(1) An advertising platform shall require that a person who		
463	places an advertisement or a listing of a vacation rental which		
464	offers it for rent do all of the following:		
465	(a) Include in the advertisement or listing the vacation		
466	rental license number with the associated unique identifier and,		
467	if applicable, the local registration number.		
468	(b) Attest to the best of the person's knowledge that the		
469	vacation rental's license with the associated unique identifier		
470	and, if applicable, its local registration are current and valid		
471	and that all related information is accurately stated in the		
472	advertisement.		
473	(2) An advertising platform shall display the vacation		
474	rental license number with the associated unique identifier,		
	1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I		

Page 17 of 26

696386

475 and, if applicable, the local registration number. (3) Effective January 1, 2026, an advertising platform: 476 (a) Shall use the vacation rental information system 477 478 described in s. 509.244 to verify that the vacation rental 479 license number with the associated unique identifier, and, if 480 applicable, the local registration number, are current, valid, 481 and apply to the subject vacation rental before publishing an 482 advertisement or a listing on its platform. (b) May not advertise or list on its platform a vacation 483 484 rental that fails to provide a valid vacation rental license number with the associated unique identifier, and, if 485 486 applicable, the local registration number as indicated on the 487 vacation rental information system described in s. 509.244. 488 (c) Shall remove from public view an advertisement or a 489 listing from its online application, software, website, or 490 system within 15 business days after notification that a vacation rental license, or if applicable, a local registration: 491 492 1. Has been suspended, revoked, or not renewed; or 2. Fails to display a valid vacation rental license number 493 494 with the associated unique identifier or, if applicable, a local 495 registration number. 496 (d) Shall notify the division within 15 days after any 497 advertisement or listing on its online application, software, 498 website, or system fails to display a valid vacation rental 499 license number with associated unique identifier or, if 500 applicable, a local registration number. 501 (4) If a quest uses a payment system on or through an 502 advertising platform to pay for the rental of a vacation rental 503 located in this state, the advertising platform must collect and

696386

504 remit all taxes due under ss. 125.0104, 125.0108, 205.044, 505 212.03, 212.0305, and 212.055 related to the rental as provided in s. 212.03(2)(b). 506 507 (5) If the division has probable cause to believe that a 508 person not licensed by the division has violated this chapter or 509 any rule adopted pursuant thereto, the division may issue and 510 deliver to such person a notice to cease and desist from the 511 violation. The issuance of a notice to cease and desist does not 512 constitute agency action for which a hearing under s. 120.569 or 513 s. 120.57 may be sought. For the purpose of enforcing a cease 514 and desist notice, the division may file a proceeding in the 515 name of the state seeking the issuance of an injunction or a 516 writ of mandamus against any person who violates any provision 517 of the notice. If the division is required to seek enforcement 518 of the notice for a penalty pursuant to s. 120.69, it is 519 entitled to collect attorney fees and costs, together with any 520 cost of collection. (6) The division may fine an advertising platform an amount 521 522 not to exceed \$1,000 per offense for each violation of this 523 section or of division rule. For the purposes of this 524 subsection, the division may regard as a separate offense each 525 day or portion of a day in which an advertising platform is 526 operated in violation of this section or rules of the division. 527 The division shall issue to the advertising platform a written 528 notice of any violation and provide it 15 days to cure the 529 violation before commencing any legal proceeding under 530 subsection (5). 531 (7) An advertising platform shall adopt an 532 antidiscrimination policy to help prevent discrimination by its

Page 19 of 26

696386

533	users and shall inform all users that it is illegal to refuse
534	accommodation to an individual based on race, creed, color, sex,
535	pregnancy, physical disability, or national origin, as provided
536	in s. 509.092.
537	(8) This section does not create a private cause of action
538	against advertising platforms. An advertising platform may not
539	be held liable for any action that it takes voluntarily and in
540	good faith in relation to its users in compliance with this
541	chapter or the advertising platform's terms of service.
542	Section 6. Section 509.244, Florida Statutes, is created to
543	read:
544	509.244 Vacation rental information system
545	(1) As used in this section, the term "application program
546	interface" means a predefined protocol for reading or writing
547	data across a network using a file system or a database.
548	(2) By July 1, 2025, the division shall create and maintain
549	a vacation rental information system readily accessible through
550	an application program interface. At a minimum, the system must
551	do all of the following:
552	(a) Facilitate prompt compliance with this chapter by a
553	licensee or an advertising platform.
554	(b) Allow advertising platforms to search by vacation
555	rental license number with the associated unique identifier,
556	applicable local registration number, and a listing status field
557	that indicates whether the premises is compliant with applicable
558	license and registration requirements to allow a platform to
559	determine whether it may advertise the vacation rental.
560	(c) Allow local government users to notify the division of
561	a revocation or failure to renew, or the period of suspension

## 696386

562	of, a local registration, if applicable.
563	(d) Provide a system interface to allow local governments
564	and advertising platforms to verify the status of a vacation
565	rental license and a local registration of a vacation rental, if
566	applicable.
567	(e) Allow a registered user to subscribe to receive
568	automated notifications of changes to the license and
569	registration status of a vacation rental, including any license
570	revocation, local registration revocation, period of suspension
571	imposed by the division or local government, or failure to renew
572	a license or local registration.
573	Section 7. Subsection (11) is added to section 509.261,
574	Florida Statutes, to read:
575	509.261 Revocation or suspension of licenses; fines;
576	procedure
577	(11)(a) The division may revoke, refuse to issue or renew,
578	or suspend for a period of not more than 30 days or the period
579	of suspension as provided in s. 509.032(8) a license of a
580	vacation rental for any of the following reasons:
581	1. Operation of the subject premises violates the terms of
582	an applicable lease or property restriction, including any
583	property restriction adopted pursuant to chapter 718, chapter
584	719, or chapter 720, as determined by a final order of a court
585	of competent jurisdiction or a written decision by an arbitrator
586	authorized to arbitrate a dispute relating to the subject
587	premises and a lease or property restriction.
588	2. Local registration of the vacation rental is suspended
589	or revoked by a local government as provided in s. 509.032(8).
590	3. The vacation rental premises and its owner are the

Page 21 of 26

	696386
--	--------

591	subject of a final order or judgment lawfully directing the
592	termination of the premises' use as a vacation rental.
593	(b) The division must specify the license number with the
594	associated unique identifier of the vacation rental dwelling or
595	unit which has been revoked, not renewed, or suspended and input
596	such status in the vacation rental information system described
597	<u>in s. 509.244.</u>
598	(c) If the division suspends a license for the reason
599	specified in subparagraph (a)2., the suspension must run
600	concurrently with the local registration suspension.
601	Section 8. For the 2024-2025 fiscal year, the sums of
602	\$327,170 in recurring funds and \$53,645 in nonrecurring funds
603	from the Hotel and Restaurant Trust Fund and \$645,202 in
604	recurring funds and \$3,295,884 in nonrecurring funds from the
605	Administrative Trust Fund are appropriated to the Department of
606	Business and Professional Regulation, and nine full-time
607	equivalent positions with a total associated salary rate of
608	513,417 are authorized, for the purposes of implementing this
609	act.
610	
611	======================================
612	And the title is amended as follows:
613	Delete lines 20 - 129
614	and insert:
615	to charge a reasonable fee for processing registration
616	applications; authorizing local laws, ordinances, or
617	regulations to require annual renewal of a
618	registration and to charge a reasonable fee for such
619	renewal; providing that a change in ownership may

Page 22 of 26



620 require a new application for registration; 621 authorizing local governments to charge a reasonable fee to inspect a vacation rental for a specified 62.2 623 purpose; specifying requirements and procedures for, 624 and limitations on, local vacation rental registration 625 programs; authorizing local governments to fine 626 vacation rental operators under certain circumstances; 627 specifying procedures related to the imposition of 62.8 fines; providing applicability relating to certain 629 money judgment provisions; requiring local governments 630 to issue a written notice of violation under certain 631 circumstances; requiring the code enforcement board or 632 special magistrate to make certain recommendations 633 under specified circumstances; authorizing local 634 governments to suspend a vacation rental registration 635 for specified periods of time; prohibiting local 636 governments from suspending a vacation rental 637 registration for violations that are not directly 638 related to the vacation rental premises; requiring 639 local governments to provide notice of registration 640 suspension, within a specified timeframe, to vacation 641 rental operators and the Division of Hotels and 642 Restaurants of the Department of Business and 643 Professional Regulation; providing requirements for 644 such notice; requiring, by a certain date, that local 645 governments use the vacation rental information system 646 to provide such notice to the division; providing that 647 local governments may revoke or refuse to renew a vacation rental registration under certain 648



649 circumstances; requiring local governments to provide 650 notice of revocation of or refusal to renew a vacation 651 rental registration to vacation rental operators and 652 the division within a specified timeframe; requiring, 653 by a certain date, local governments to use the 654 vacation rental information system to provide such 655 notice to the division; providing that vacation rental 656 operators may appeal a denial, suspension, or revocation of, or a refusal to renew, the registration 657 658 of a vacation rental; providing procedures for such 659 appeal; providing construction; amending s. 509.241, 660 F.S.; authorizing the division to issue temporary 661 licenses upon receipt of vacation rental license 662 applications while such applications are pending; 663 providing for expiration of such licenses; requiring 664 that any license issued by the division be 665 conspicuously displayed to the public inside the 666 licensed establishment; requiring that a vacation 667 rental's registration number, if applicable, be 668 conspicuously displayed inside the vacation rental; 669 requiring vacation rental operators managing a license 670 classified as a vacation rental to submit local 671 vacation rental registration numbers, if applicable, 672 within a specified timeframe to the division through 673 the division's online system; requiring the division 674 to assign a unique identifier on each vacation rental 675 license which identifies each individual vacation 676 rental dwelling or unit; creating s. 509.243, F.S.; 677 requiring advertising platforms to require that



678 persons placing advertisements or listings for 679 vacation rentals include certain information in the 680 advertisements or listings and attest to certain 681 information; requiring advertising platforms to 682 display certain information; requiring, as of a 683 specified date, advertising platforms to verify 684 certain information before publishing an advertisement 685 or listing on their platforms, prohibit and remove 686 from public view an advertisement or a listing under 687 certain circumstances, and make certain notifications 688 to the division; requiring advertising platforms to 689 collect and remit specified taxes for certain 690 transactions; authorizing the division to issue and 691 deliver a notice to cease and desist for certain 692 violations; providing that such notice does not 693 constitute agency action for which certain hearings 694 may be sought; authorizing the division to issue cease 695 and desist notices in certain circumstances; providing that issuance of such notice does not constitute an 696 697 agency action; authorizing the division to file 698 certain proceedings for the purpose of enforcing a 699 cease and desist notice; authorizing the division to 700 collect attorney fees and costs under certain 701 circumstances; authorizing the division to impose a 702 fine on advertising platforms for certain violations; 703 requiring the division to issue written notice of 704 violations to advertising platforms before commencing 705 certain legal proceedings; requiring advertising 706 platforms to adopt an antidiscrimination policy and to



707 inform their users of the policy's provisions; 708 providing construction; creating s. 509.244, F.S.; 709 defining the term "application program interface"; 710 requiring the division, by a specified date, to create 711 and maintain a certain vacation rental information 712 system; specifying requirements for the system; 713 amending s. 509.261, F.S.; authorizing the division to 714 revoke, refuse to issue or renew, or suspend vacation 715 rental licenses under certain circumstances; requiring 716 the division to specify the license number of the 717 vacation rental dwelling or unit which has been 718 revoked, not renewed, or suspended; requiring the 719 department to input such status in the vacation rental 720 information system; requiring that the division's 721 vacation rental license suspension run concurrently 722 with a local vacation rental registration suspension; 723 providing an appropriation;

By Senator DiCeglie

18-007160-24 2024280 1 A bill to be entitled 2 An act relating to vacation rentals; amending s. 3 212.03, F.S.; requiring advertising platforms to collect and remit specified taxes for certain vacation rental transactions; reordering and amending s. 509.013, F.S.; defining the term "advertising platform"; making technical changes; amending s. 509.032, F.S.; adding licensing to the regulated 8 ç activities of public lodging establishments and public 10 food service establishments which are preempted to the 11 state; providing applicability; revising an exception 12 to the prohibition against certain local regulation of 13 vacation rentals; providing applicability; preempting 14 the regulation of advertising platforms to the state; 15 authorizing the adoption of local laws, ordinances, or 16 regulations that require the registration of vacation 17 rentals; authorizing local governments to adopt 18 vacation rental registration programs and impose fines 19 for failure to register; authorizing local governments 20 to charge a specified fee for processing registration 21 applications; authorizing local laws, ordinances, or 22 regulations to require annual renewal of a 23 registration and to charge a fee for such renewal; 24 providing that a change in ownership may require a new 25 application for registration; authorizing local 26 governments to charge a reasonable fee to inspect a 27 vacation rental for a specified purpose; specifying 28 requirements and procedures for, and limitations on, 29 local vacation rental registration programs; Page 1 of 36

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1	18-00716D-24 2024280_
30	authorizing local governments to fine vacation rental
31	operators under certain circumstances; specifying
32	procedures related to the imposition of fines;
33	providing applicability relating to certain money
34	judgment provisions; requiring local governments to
35	issue a written notice of violation under certain
36	circumstances; requiring the code enforcement board or
37	special magistrate to make certain recommendations
38	under specified circumstances; authorizing local
39	governments to suspend an owner's vacation rental
40	registration for specified periods of time;
41	prohibiting local governments from suspending an
42	owner's vacation rental registration for violations
43	that are not directly related to the vacation rental
44	premises; requiring local governments to provide
45	notice of registration suspension, within a specified
46	timeframe, to vacation rental operators and the
47	Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Department
48	of Business and Professional Regulation; providing
49	requirements for such notice; requiring, by a certain
50	date, that local governments use the vacation rental
51	information system to provide such notice to the
52	division; providing that local governments may revoke
53	or refuse to renew a vacation rental registration
54	under certain circumstances; requiring local
55	governments to provide notice of termination of or
56	refusal to renew a vacation rental registration to
57	vacation rental operators and the division within a
58	specified timeframe; requiring, by a certain date,
I	

## Page 2 of 36

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

18-00716D-24

o	1	8-00716D-24	20242
	88	advertisements or listings and attest to o	certain
	89	information; requiring advertising platfor	rms to
	90	display certain information; requiring, as	s of a
	91	specified date, advertising platforms to v	verify
	92	certain information before publishing an a	advertisement
	93	or listing on their platforms and to remov	ve from
	94	public view an advertisement or a listing	under
	95	certain circumstances; requiring advertisi	ing platforms
	96	to collect and remit specified taxes for o	certain
	97	transactions; authorizing the division to	issue and
	98	deliver a notice to cease and desist for o	certain
	99	violations; providing that such notice doe	es not
	100	constitute agency action for which certain	n hearings
	101	may be sought; authorizing the division to	) issue cease
	102	and desist notices in certain circumstance	es; providing
	103	that issuance of such notice does not cons	stitute an
	104	agency action; authorizing the division to	o file
	105	certain proceedings for the purpose of end	Eorcing a
	106	cease and desist notice; authorizing the c	livision to
	107	collect attorney fees and costs under cert	cain
	108	circumstances; authorizing the division to	o impose a
	109	fine on advertising platforms for certain	violations;
	110	requiring the division to issue written no	otice of
	111	violations to advertising platforms before	e commencing
	112	certain legal proceedings; requiring adver	ctising
	113	platforms to adopt an antidiscrimination p	policy and to
	114	inform their users of the policy's provisi	ions;
	115	providing construction; creating s. 509.24	44, F.S.;
	116	defining the term "application program int	cerface";
		Page 4 of 36	
	0	88         89         90         91         92         93         94         95         96         97         98         99         100         101         102         103         104         105         106         107         108         109         110         111         112         113         114         115	88advertisements or listings and attest to on information; requiring advertising platform 9090display certain information; requiring, as 9191specified date, advertising platforms to on 9292certain information before publishing and 9393or listing on their platforms and to remove 94 9494public view an advertisement or a listing 9595certain circumstances; requiring advertise 96 9696to collect and remit specified taxes for of 97 97 9897transactions; authorizing the division to 98 98 9998deliver a notice to cease and desist for of 99 9999violations; providing that such notice doe 100 101 102 103 104 102 104 103 104 105 105 106 106 106 106 107 101 101 108 107 101 109 110 110 110 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 112 113 113 114 114 114 114 116 116116defining the division to issue written of 112 114 116 115 115 115 115116defining the term "application program into 116

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 280

18-00716D-24 2024280	18-00716D-24	2024280
requiring the division, by a specified date, to create		the total amount of the rental, must shall be
and maintain a certain vacation rental information		sor or person receiving the rent in and by
system; specifying requirements for the system;		ement to the lessee or person paying the
amending s. 509.261, F.S.; authorizing the division to	-	ll be due and payable at the time of the
revoke, refuse to issue or renew, or suspend vacation		ntal payment by the lessor or person, as
rental licenses under certain circumstances; requiring		apter, who receives such <del>said</del> rental or
the division to specify the license number of the		, lessor, or person receiving the rent shall
vacation rental dwelling or unit which has been	153 remit the tax to the	ne department at the times and in the manner
revoked, not renewed, or suspended; requiring the	154 hereinafter provide	ed for dealers to remit taxes under this
department to input such status in the vacation rental	155 chapter. The same of	duties imposed by this chapter upon dealers in
information system; requiring the division's vacation	156 tangible personal p	property respecting the collection and
rental license suspension to run concurrently with a	157 remission of the ta	ax; the making of returns; the keeping of
local vacation rental registration suspension;	158 books, records, and	d accounts; and the compliance with the rules
amending ss. 159.27, 212.08, 316.1955, 404.056,	159 and regulations of	the department in the administration of this
477.0135, 509.221, 553.5041, 559.955, 561.20, 705.17,	160 chapter <del>shall</del> apply	y to and <u>are</u> be binding upon all persons who
705.185, 717.1355, and 877.24, F.S.; conforming cross-	161 manage or operate 1	notels, apartment houses, roominghouses,
references; providing construction; authorizing the	162 tourist and traile:	r camps, and the rental of condominium units,
Department of Revenue to adopt emergency rules;	163 and to all persons	who collect or receive such rents on behalf
providing requirements and an expiration date for the	164 of such owner or le	essor taxable under this chapter.
emergency rules; providing for the expiration of such	165 (b) If a guest	t uses a payment system on or through an
rulemaking authority; providing effective dates.	166 <u>advertising platfo</u>	rm as defined in s. 509.013 to pay for the
		on rental located in this state, the
Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:	168 <u>advertising platfo</u>	rm must collect and remit taxes as provided in
	169 this paragraph.	
Section 1. Effective January 1, 2025, subsection (2) of	170 <u>1. An advertis</u>	sing platform that owns, operates, or manages
section 212.03, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	or that is related within the meaning of s.
212.03 Transient rentals tax; rate, procedure, enforcement,		or s. 1504 of the Internal Revenue Code of
exemptions		to a person who owns, operates, or manages the
(2) <u>(a)</u> The tax provided for <u>in this section is</u> <del>herein shall</del>	174 <u>vacation rental sha</u>	all collect and remit all taxes due under this
Page 5 of 36		Page 6 of 36
CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.	CODING: Words stricke	en are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

	18-00716D-24 2024280_
175	section and ss. 125.0104, 125.0108, 205.044, 212.0305, and
176	212.055 which are related to the rental.
177	2. An advertising platform to which subparagraph 1. does
178	not apply shall collect and remit all taxes due from the owner,
179	operator, or manager under this section and ss. 125.0104,
180	125.0108, 205.044, 212.0305, and 212.055 which are related to
181	the rental. Of the total amount paid by the lessee or rentee,
182	the amount retained by the advertising platform for reservation
183	or payment services is not taxable under this section or ss.
184	125.0104, 125.0108, 205.044, 212.0305, and 212.055.
185	
186	In order to facilitate the remittance of such taxes, the
187	department and counties that have elected to self-administer the
188	taxes imposed under chapter 125 shall allow advertising
189	platforms to register, collect, and remit such taxes.
190	Section 2. Section 509.013, Florida Statutes, is reordered
191	and amended to read:
192	509.013 Definitions.—As used in this chapter, except as
193	provided in subsection (14), the term:
194	(1) "Advertising platform" means a person as defined in s.
195	1.01(3) which:
196	(a) Provides an online application, software, a website, or
197	a system through which a vacation rental located in this state
198	is advertised or held out to the public as available to rent for
199	transient occupancy;
200	(b) Provides or maintains a marketplace for the renting of
201	a vacation rental for transient occupancy; and
202	(c) Provides a reservation or payment system that
203	facilitates a transaction for the renting of a vacation rental
I	Page 7 of 36

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

	18-00716D-24 2024280_
204	for transient occupancy and for which the person collects or
205	receives, directly or indirectly, a fee in connection with the
206	reservation or payment service provided for the rental
207	transaction.
208	(3) (1) "Division" means the Division of Hotels and
209	Restaurants of the Department of Business and Professional
210	Regulation.
211	(8) (2) "Operator" means the owner, licensee, proprietor,
212	lessee, manager, assistant manager, or appointed agent of a
213	public lodging establishment or public food service
214	establishment.
215	(4) (3) "Guest" means any patron, customer, tenant, lodger,
216	boarder, or occupant of a public lodging establishment or public
217	food service establishment.
218	(10)(a)(4)(a) "Public lodging establishment" includes a
219	transient public lodging establishment as defined in
220	subparagraph $2$ ±. and a nontransient public lodging
221	establishment as defined in subparagraph $\frac{1}{2}$ .
222	2.1. "Transient public lodging establishment" means any
223	unit, group of units, dwelling, building, or group of buildings
224	within a single complex of buildings which is rented to guests
225	more than three times in a calendar year for periods of less
226	than 30 days or 1 calendar month, whichever is less, or which is
227	advertised or held out to the public as a place regularly rented
228	to guests.
229	<u>1.2.</u> "Nontransient public lodging establishment" means any
230	unit, group of units, dwelling, building, or group of buildings
231	within a single complex of buildings which is rented to guests
232	for periods of at least 30 days or 1 calendar month, whichever
	Page 8 of 36

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$ 

18-00716D-24 2024280 18-00716D-24 2024280 233 is less, or which is advertised or held out to the public as a 262 5. Any migrant labor camp or residential migrant housing 234 place regularly rented to guests for periods of at least 30 days 263 permitted by the Department of Health under ss. 381.008-235 or 1 calendar month. 264 381.00895. 265 236 6. Any establishment inspected by the Department of Health and regulated by chapter 513. 237 License classifications of public lodging establishments, and 266 238 the definitions therefor, are as provided set out in s. 509.242. 267 7. A facility operated by a nonprofit which provides Any nonprofit organization that operates a facility providing 239 For the purpose of licensure, the term does not include 268 240 condominium common elements as defined in s. 718.103. 269 housing only to patients, patients' families, and patients' 241 (b) The following are not considered public lodging caregivers and not to the general public. 270 242 establishments excluded from the definitions in paragraph (a): 271 8. Any apartment building inspected by the United States 243 1. Any dormitory or other living or sleeping facility 272 Department of Housing and Urban Development or other entity maintained by a public or private school, college, or university 273 acting on the department's behalf which that is designated 244 245 for the use of students, faculty, or visitors. primarily as housing for persons at least 62 years of age. The 274 246 2. Any facility certified or licensed and regulated by the 275 division may require the operator of the apartment building to 247 Agency for Health Care Administration or the Department of 276 attest in writing that such building meets the criteria provided 248 Children and Families or other similar place regulated under s. 277 in this subparagraph. The division may adopt rules to implement 249 381.0072. 278 this requirement. 250 3. Any place renting four rental units or less, unless the 279 9. Any roominghouse, boardinghouse, or other living or 251 rental units are advertised or held out to the public to be 280 sleeping facility that may not be classified as a hotel, motel, 252 places that are regularly rented to transients. 281 timeshare project, vacation rental, nontransient apartment, bed 253 4. Any unit or group of units in a condominium, 282 and breakfast inn, or transient apartment under s. 509.242. 254 cooperative, or timeshare plan and any individually or 283 (9) (a) (5) (a) "Public food service establishment" means any 255 collectively owned one-family, two-family, three-family, or 284 building, vehicle, place, or structure, or any room or division 256 four-family dwelling house or dwelling unit that is rented for 285 in a building, vehicle, place, or structure where food is 257 periods of at least 30 days or 1 calendar month, whichever is 286 prepared, served, or sold for immediate consumption on or in the 258 less, and that is not advertised or held out to the public as a 287 vicinity of the premises; called for or taken out by customers; 259 place regularly rented for periods of less than 1 calendar 288 or prepared before prior to being delivered to another location 260 month, provided that no more than four rental units within a 289 for consumption. The term includes a culinary education program, 261 single complex of buildings are available for rent. as defined in s. 381.0072(2), which offers, prepares, serves, or 290 Page 9 of 36 Page 10 of 36 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. 291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302 303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

SB 280

18-00716D-24 18-00716D-24 2024280 2024280 sells food to the general public, regardless of whether it is 320 4. Any eating place located on an airplane, train, bus, or inspected by another state agency for compliance with sanitation 321 watercraft that which is a common carrier. standards. 322 5. Any eating place maintained by a facility certified or (b) The following are not considered public food service 323 licensed and regulated by the Agency for Health Care establishments excluded from the definition in paragraph (a): 324 Administration or the Department of Children and Families or 1. Any place maintained and operated by a public or private 325 other similar place that is regulated under s. 381.0072. school, college, or university: 32.6 6. Any place of business issued a permit or inspected by a. For the use of students and faculty; or 327 the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services under s. 328 500.12. b. Temporarily, to serve such events as fairs, carnivals, food contests, cook-offs, and athletic contests. 329 7. Any place of business where the food available for 2. Any eating place maintained and operated by a church or 330 consumption is limited to ice, beverages with or without a religious, nonprofit fraternal, or nonprofit civic 331 garnishment, popcorn, or prepackaged items sold without organization: 332 additions or preparation. a. For the use of members and associates; or 333 8. Any theater, if the primary use is as a theater and if b. Temporarily, to serve such events as fairs, carnivals, 334 patron service is limited to food items customarily served to food contests, cook-offs, or athletic contests. the admittees of theaters. 335 336 9. Any vending machine that dispenses any food or beverages Upon request by the division, a church or a religious, nonprofit 337 other than potentially hazardous foods, as defined by division fraternal, or nonprofit civic organization claiming an exclusion 338 rule. under this subparagraph must provide the division documentation 339 10. Any vending machine that dispenses potentially of its status as a church or a religious, nonprofit fraternal, hazardous foods food and which is located in a facility 340 or nonprofit civic organization. 341 regulated under s. 381.0072. 11. Any research and development test kitchen limited to 3. Any eating place maintained and operated by an 342 individual or entity at a food contest, cook-off, or a temporary 343 the use of employees and which is not open to the general event lasting from 1 to 3 days which is hosted by a church or a 344 public. religious, nonprofit fraternal, or nonprofit civic organization. 345 (2) (6) "Director" means the Director of the Division of Upon request by the division, the event host must provide the 346 Hotels and Restaurants of the Department of Business and division documentation of its status as a church or a religious, 347 Professional Regulation. nonprofit fraternal, or nonprofit civic organization. 348 (11) (7) "Single complex of buildings" means all buildings Page 11 of 36 Page 12 of 36 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. 18-00716D-24

highway.

349

350

351

352

353

354

355

356

357

358

359

360

361

362

363

364

365

366

367

368

369

370

371

372

373

374

375

376

377

temporary.

SB 280

18-00716D-24 2024280 2024280 or structures that are owned, managed, controlled, or operated 378 operator whose intention is that the dwelling unit occupied will under one business name and are situated on the same tract or 379 be the sole residence of the quest. plot of land that is not separated by a public street or 380 (7) (15) "Nontransient occupancy" means occupancy when it is 381 the intention of the parties that the occupancy will not be (12) (8) "Temporary food service event" means any event of 382 temporary. There is a rebuttable presumption that, when the 30 days or less in duration where food is prepared, served, or 383 dwelling unit occupied is the sole residence of the quest, the sold to the general public. 384 occupancy is nontransient. (13) (9) "Theme park or entertainment complex" means a 385 (5) (16) "Nontransient" means a guest in nontransient complex comprised of at least 25 contiguous acres owned and 386 occupancy. controlled by the same business entity and which contains 387 Section 3. Paragraph (c) of subsection (3) and subsection permanent exhibitions and a variety of recreational activities 388 (7) of section 509.032, Florida Statutes, are amended, and and has a minimum of 1 million visitors annually. subsection (8) is added to that section, to read: 389 (14) (10) "Third-party provider" means, for purposes of s. 390 509.032 Duties.-509.049, any provider of an approved food safety training 391 (3) SANITARY STANDARDS; EMERGENCIES; TEMPORARY FOOD SERVICE program that provides training or such a training program to a 392 EVENTS. - The division shall: public food service establishment that is not under common 393 (c) Administer a public notification process for temporary ownership or control with the provider. 394 food service events and distribute educational materials that (16) (11) "Transient establishment" means any public lodging 395 address safe food storage, preparation, and service procedures. establishment that is rented or leased to quests by an operator 396 1. Sponsors of temporary food service events shall notify whose intention is that such guests' occupancy will be 397 the division not less than 3 days before the scheduled event of 398 the type of food service proposed, the time and location of the (17) (12) "Transient occupancy" means occupancy when it is 399 event, a complete list of food service vendors participating in the intention of the parties that the occupancy will be 400 the event, the number of individual food service facilities each temporary. There is a rebuttable presumption that, when the 401 vendor will operate at the event, and the identification number dwelling unit occupied is not the sole residence of the guest, of each food service vendor's current license as a public food 402 the occupancy is transient. 403 service establishment or temporary food service event licensee. (15) (13) "Transient" means a guest in transient occupancy. 404 Notification may be completed orally, by telephone, in person, (6) (14) "Nontransient establishment" means any public 405 or in writing. A public food service establishment or food lodging establishment that is rented or leased to guests by an service vendor may not use this notification process to 406 Page 13 of 36 Page 14 of 36 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2024280

18-00716D-24 2024280 18-00716D-24 407 circumvent the license requirements of this chapter. 436 establishments for compliance with the Florida Building Code and 408 2. The division shall keep a record of all notifications 437 the Florida Fire Prevention Code, pursuant to ss. 553.80 and 409 received for proposed temporary food service events and shall 438 633.206. 410 provide appropriate educational materials to the event sponsors 439 (b) A local law, ordinance, or regulation may not prohibit and notify the event sponsors of the availability of the food-411 440 vacation rentals or regulate the duration or frequency of rental 412 recovery brochure developed under s. 595.420. 441 of vacation rentals. This paragraph and subsection (8) do does 413 3.a. Unless excluded under s. 509.013(5)(b), A public food 442 not apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on 414 service establishment or other food service vendor must obtain 443 or before June 1, 2011, including such a law, ordinance, or 415 one of the following classes of license from the division: an 444 regulation that is amended to be less restrictive or to comply 416 individual license, for a fee of no more than \$105, for each 445 with the local registration requirements provided in subsection 417 temporary food service event in which it participates; or an 446 (8), or when a law, ordinance, or regulation adopted after June 1, 2011, regulates vacation rentals, if such law, ordinance, or 418 annual license, for a fee of no more than \$1,000, which that 447 419 entitles the licensee to participate in an unlimited number of regulation is less restrictive than a law, ordinance, or 448 420 food service events during the license period. The division 449 regulation that was in effect on June 1, 2011. 421 shall establish license fees, by rule, and may limit the number 450 (c) Paragraph (b) and subsection (8) do does not apply to 422 of food service facilities a licensee may operate at a 451 any local law, ordinance, or regulation exclusively relating to 423 property valuation as a criterion for vacation rental if the particular temporary food service event under a single license. 452 424 b. Public food service establishments holding current 453 local law, ordinance, or regulation is required to be approved 425 licenses from the division may operate under the regulations of 454 by the state land planning agency pursuant to an area of 426 such a license at temporary food service events. 455 critical state concern designation. 427 (7) PREEMPTION AUTHORITY.-(d) The regulation of advertising platforms is preempted to 456 428 (a) The regulation of public lodging establishments and 457 the state. 429 public food service establishments, including, but not limited 458 (8) LOCAL REGISTRATION OF VACATION RENTALS; SUSPENSION; REVOCATIONS; FINES.-Notwithstanding paragraph (7)(a), a local 430 to, sanitation standards, licensing, inspections, training and 459 431 testing of personnel, and matters related to the nutritional 460 law, ordinance, or regulation may require the registration of 432 content and marketing of foods offered in such establishments, 461 vacation rentals with a local vacation rental registration 433 is preempted to the state. This paragraph does not preempt the 462 program. Local governments may implement a vacation rental 434 authority of a local government or local enforcement district to 463 registration program pursuant to this subsection and may impose 435 conduct inspections of public lodging and public food service 464 a fine for failure to register under the local program. Page 15 of 36 Page 16 of 36 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1	18-00716D-24 2024280
465	(a) A local government may charge a fee of no more than
466	\$150 per unit for processing a registration application. A local
467	law, ordinance, or regulation may require annual renewal of a
468	registration and may charge a renewal fee of no more than \$50
469	per unit for processing of a registration renewal. However, if
470	there is a change of ownership, the new owner may be required to
471	submit a new application for registration. Subsequent to the
472	registration of a vacation rental, a local government may charge
473	a reasonable fee to inspect a vacation rental after registration
474	for compliance with the Florida Building Code and the Florida
475	Fire Prevention Code, described in ss. 553.80 and 633.206,
476	respectively.
477	(b) As a condition of registration or renewal of a vacation
478	rental, a local law, ordinance, or regulation establishing a
479	local vacation rental registration program may require the
480	operator of a vacation rental to do only the following:
481	1. Submit identifying information about the owner and the
482	owner's operator, if applicable, and the subject vacation rental
483	premises.
484	2. Provide proof of a license with the unique identifier
485	issued by the division to operate as a vacation rental.
486	3. Obtain all required tax registrations, receipts, or
487	certificates issued by the Department of Revenue, a county, or a
488	municipality.
489	4. Update required information on a continuing basis to
490	ensure it is current.
491	5. Designate and maintain at all times a responsible party
492	who is capable of responding to complaints or emergencies
493	related to the vacation rental, including being available by

## Page 17 of 36

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	18-00716D-24 2024280
494	telephone at a provided contact telephone number 24 hours a day,
495	7 days a week, and receiving legal notice of violations on
496	behalf of the operator.
497	6. State the maximum occupancy of the vacation rental based
498	on the number of sleeping accommodations for persons staying
499	overnight in the vacation rental.
500	7. Pay in full all recorded municipal or county code liens
501	against the subject vacation rental premises.
502	(c) Within 15 business days after receiving an application
503	for registration of a vacation rental, a local government must
504	review the application for completeness and accept the
505	registration of the vacation rental or issue a written notice of
506	denial.
507	1. The vacation rental operator and the local government
508	may agree to a reasonable request to extend the timeframes
509	provided in this paragraph, particularly in the event of a force
510	majeure or other extraordinary circumstance.
511	2. If a local government fails to accept or deny the
512	registration within the timeframes provided in this paragraph,
513	the application is deemed accepted.
514	(d) If a local government denies a registration of a
515	vacation rental, the local government must give written notice
516	to the applicant. Such notice may be provided by United States
517	mail or electronically. The notice must specify with
518	particularity the factual reasons for the denial and include a
519	citation to the applicable portions of the ordinance, rule,
520	statute, or other legal authority for the denial of the
521	registration. A local government may not prohibit an applicant
522	from reapplying if the applicant cures the identified
	Page 18 of 36
c	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions

	18-00716D-24 2024280
523	deficiencies.
524	(e)1. Upon an accepted vacation rental registration, a
525	local government shall assign a unique registration number to
526	the vacation rental unit and provide the registration number or
527	other indicia of registration to the vacation rental operator in
528	writing or electronically.
529	2. The vacation rental operator must provide the vacation
530	rental registration number to the division within 5 days after
531	receipt of the registration number.
532	(f) A local government may fine a vacation rental operator
533	up to \$300 if he or she:
534	1. Fails to continue to meet the registration requirements
535	in paragraph (b); or
536	2. Is operating a vacation rental without registering with
537	the local government as a vacation rental.
538	(g) A certified copy of an order imposing a fine may be
539	recorded in the public records and thereafter constitutes a lien
540	against the real property on which the violation exists and upon
541	any other real or personal property owned by the violator. Upon
542	petition to the circuit court, such order is enforceable in the
543	same manner as a court judgment by the sheriffs of this state,
544	including execution and levy against the personal property of
545	the violator, but such order may not be deemed to be a court
546	judgment except for enforcement purposes. A fine imposed
547	pursuant to this subsection shall continue to accrue until the
548	violator comes into compliance or until judgment is rendered in
549	a suit filed pursuant to this section, whichever occurs first. A
550	lien arising from a fine imposed pursuant to this subsection
551	runs in favor of the local government, and the local government
I	
	Page 19 of 36

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$ 

	18-00716D-24 2024280
552	may execute a satisfaction or release of lien. Three months or
553	
	more after the filing of any such lien that remains unpaid, the
554 555	local government may foreclose on the lien against the real
	property on which the violation exists or sue to recover a mone
556	judgment for the amount of the lien, plus accrued interest. A
557	lien created pursuant to this part may not be foreclosed on rea
558	property that is a homestead under s. 4, Art. X of the State
559	Constitution. The money judgment provisions of this section do
560	not apply to real property or personal property that is covered
561	under s. 4(a), Art. X of the State Constitution.
562	(h)1. If a vacation rental owner is found by the code
563	enforcement board or special magistrate to have materially
564	violated a local law, ordinance, or regulation that does not
565	solely apply to vacation rentals and the violation is directly
566	related to the owner's vacation rental premises, the local
567	government must issue a written notice of such violation.
568	2. If the owner is found to have materially violated a
569	local law, ordinance, or regulation as described in subparagrap
570	1., the code enforcement board or special magistrate must make
571	recommendation to the local government as to whether an owner's
572	vacation rental registration should be suspended.
573	3. The code enforcement board or special magistrate must
574	recommend the suspension of the owner's vacation rental
575	registration if the owner is found to have:
576	a. One or more violations on 5 separate days during a 60-
577	day period;
578	b. One or more violations on 5 separate days during a 30-
579	day period; or
580	c. One or more violations after two prior suspensions of a
1	Page 20 of 36
	rage 20 OL 30

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

18-00716D-24 2024280
owner's vacation rental registration.
4. If the code enforcement board or special magistrate
recommends suspension of an owner's vacation rental
registration, a local government may suspend such registration
for a period of:
a. Up to 30 days for one or more violations on 5 separate
days during a 60-day period;
b. Up to 60 days for one or more violations on 5 separate
days during a 30-day period; or
c. Up to 90 days for one or more violations after two prio
suspensions of an owner's vacation rental registration.
5. A local government may not suspend an owner's vacation
rental registration for violations of a local law, ordinance, o
regulation which are not directly related to the vacation renta
premises.
6. A local government must provide notice of the suspensio
of a vacation rental registration to the operator and the
division within 5 days after the suspension. The notice must
include the start date of the suspension, which must be at leas
21 days after the suspension notice is sent to the operator and
the division. Effective January 1, 2026, a local government mus
use the vacation rental information system described in s.
509.244 to provide notice of the suspension of a vacation renta
registration to the division.
(i)1. A local government may revoke or refuse to renew a
vacation rental registration if:
a. An owner's vacation rental registration has been
suspended three times pursuant to paragraph (h);
b. There is an unsatisfied recorded municipal lien or

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$ 

1	18-00716D-24 2024280_
610	county lien on the real property of the vacation rental.
611	However, the local government must allow the vacation rental
612	owner at least 60 days before the termination of a registration
613	to satisfy the recorded municipal lien or county lien; or
614	c. The vacation rental premises and its owner are the
615	subject of a final order or judgment by a court of competent
616	jurisdiction lawfully directing the termination of the premises'
617	use as a vacation rental.
618	2. A local government must provide notice of the
619	termination of or refusal to renew a vacation rental
620	registration to the operator and the division within 5 days
621	after the termination or refusal to renew. The notice must
622	include the date of termination or nonrenewal, which must be at
623	least 21 days after the notice is sent to the operator and the
624	division. Effective January 1, 2026, a local government must use
625	the vacation rental information system described in s. 509.244
626	to provide notice of the termination of or refusal to renew a
627	vacation rental registration to the division.
628	(j) A vacation rental owner may appeal a denial,
629	suspension, or termination of a vacation rental registration, or
630	a refusal to renew such registration, to the circuit court. An
631	appeal must be filed within 30 days after the issuance of the
632	denial, suspension, or termination of, or refusal to renew, the
633	vacation rental registration. The court may assess and award
634	reasonable attorney fees and costs and damages to a vacation
635	rental owner.
636	
637	This subsection does not prohibit a local government from
638	establishing a local law, ordinance, or regulation if it is
I	
	Page 22 of 36

**CODING:** Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

18-00716D-24 2024280 639 uniformly applied without regard to whether the residential 640 property is used as a vacation rental. 641 Section 4. Effective January 1, 2025, present paragraph (c) 642 of subsection (4) of section 509.241, Florida Statutes, is 643 redesignated as paragraph (d), a new paragraph (c) is added to that subsection, subsection (5) is added to that section, and 644 645 subsections (2) and (3) of that section are amended, to read: 646 509.241 Licenses required; exceptions; division online 647 accounts and transactions .-648 (2) APPLICATION FOR LICENSE.-Each person who plans to open 649 a public lodging establishment or a public food service 650 establishment shall apply for and receive a license from the division before prior to the commencement of operation. A 651 652 condominium association, as defined in s. 718.103, which does 653 not own any units classified as vacation rentals or timeshare 654 projects under s. 509.242(1)(c) or (g) is not required to apply 655 for or receive a public lodging establishment license. Upon 656 receiving an application for a vacation rental license, the 657 division may grant a temporary license that authorizes the 658 vacation rental to begin operation while the application is 659 pending. The temporary license automatically expires upon final 660 agency action regarding the license application. 661 (3) DISPLAY OF LICENSE.-A Any license issued by the 662 division must shall be conspicuously displayed to the public inside in the office or lobby of the licensed establishment. 663 664 Public food service establishments that which offer catering 665 services must shall display their license number on all 666 advertising for catering services. The operator of a vacation rental offered for transient occupancy through an advertising 667 Page 23 of 36

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	18-00716D-24 2024280_
668	platform must also conspicuously display the vacation rental's
669	local registration number, if applicable.
670	(4) ONLINE ACCOUNT AND TRANSACTIONSEach person who plans
671	to open a public lodging establishment or a public food service
672	establishment and each licensee or licensed agent must create
673	and maintain a division online account and provide an e-mail
674	address to the division to function as the primary contact for
675	all communication from the division.
676	(c) Each licensee or licensed agent managing a license
677	classified as a vacation rental as defined in s. $509.242(1)(c)$
678	must submit to the division, through the division's online
679	system, any applicable local vacation rental registration number
680	within 5 days after registration.
681	(5) UNIQUE IDENTIFIERThe division shall include a unique
682	identifier on each vacation rental license it issues which
683	identifies each individual vacation rental dwelling or unit.
684	Section 5. Effective January 1, 2025, section 509.243,
685	Florida Statutes, is created to read:
686	509.243 Advertising platforms
687	(1) An advertising platform shall require that a person who
688	places an advertisement or listing of a vacation rental which
689	offers it for rent do all of the following:
690	(a) Include in the advertisement or listing the vacation
691	rental license number with the associated unique identifier and,
692	if applicable, the local registration number.
693	(b) Attest to the best of the person's knowledge that the
694	vacation rental's license and, if applicable, its local
695	registration are current and valid and that all related
696	information is accurately stated in the advertisement.
	5 04 5 26

## Page 24 of 36

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

	18-00716D-24 2024280_
697	(2) An advertising platform shall display the vacation
698	rental license number with the associated unique identifier,
699	and, if applicable, the local registration number.
700	(3) Effective January 1, 2026, an advertising platform
701	shall:
702	(a) Use the vacation rental information system described in
703	s. 509.244 to verify that the vacation rental license number
704	with the associated unique identifier, and, if applicable, the
705	local registration number, are current, valid, and apply to the
706	subject vacation rental before publishing an advertisement or
707	listing on its platform.
708	(b) Remove from public view an advertisement or a listing
709	from its online application, software, website, or system within
710	15 business days after notification that a vacation rental
711	license, or if applicable, a local registration:
712	1. Has been suspended, revoked, or not renewed; or
713	2. Fails to display a valid vacation rental license number
714	with the associated unique identifier or, if applicable, a local
715	registration number.
716	(4) If a guest uses a payment system on or through an
717	advertising platform to pay for the rental of a vacation rental
718	located in this state, the advertising platform must collect and
719	remit all taxes due under ss. 125.0104, 125.0108, 205.044,
720	212.03, 212.0305, and 212.055 related to the rental as provided
721	in s. 212.03(2)(b).
722	(5) If the division has probable cause to believe that a
723	person not licensed by the division has violated this chapter or
724	any rule adopted pursuant thereto, the division may issue and
725	deliver to such person a notice to cease and desist from the
1	Page 25 of 36

 $\textbf{CODING:} \text{ Words } \frac{}{\text{stricken}} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{\text{underlined}} \text{ are additions.}$ 

	18-00716D-24 2024280_
726	violation. The issuance of a notice to cease and desist does not
727	constitute agency action for which a hearing under s. 120.569 or
728	s. 120.57 may be sought. For the purpose of enforcing a cease
729	and desist notice, the division may file a proceeding in the
730	name of the state seeking the issuance of an injunction or a
731	writ of mandamus against any person who violates any provision
732	of the notice. If the division is required to seek enforcement
733	of the notice for a penalty pursuant to s. 120.69, it is
734	entitled to collect attorney fees and costs, together with any
735	cost of collection.
736	(6) The division may fine an advertising platform an amount
737	not to exceed \$1,000 per offense for each violation of this
738	section or of division rule. For the purposes of this
739	subsection, the division may regard as a separate offense each
740	day or portion of a day in which an advertising platform is
741	operated in violation of this section or rules of the division.
742	The division shall issue to the advertising platform a written
743	notice of any violation and provide it 15 days to cure the
744	violation before commencing any legal proceeding under
745	subsection (5).
746	(7) An advertising platform shall adopt an
747	antidiscrimination policy to help prevent discrimination by its
748	users and shall inform all users that it is illegal to refuse
749	accommodation to an individual based on race, creed, color, sex,
750	pregnancy, physical disability, or national origin, as provided
751	<u>in s. 509.092.</u>
752	(8) This section does not create a private cause of action
753	against advertising platforms. An advertising platform may not
754	be held liable for any action that it takes voluntarily and in
	Page 26 of 36

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

1	18-00716D-24 2024280
755	good faith in relation to its users in compliance with this
756	chapter or the advertising platform's terms of service.
757	Section 6. Section 509.244, Florida Statutes, is created to
758	read:
759	509.244 Vacation rental information system
760	(1) As used in this section, the term "application program
761	interface" means a predefined protocol for reading or writing
762	data across a network using a file system or a database.
763	(2) By July 1, 2025, the division shall create and maintain
764	a vacation rental information system readily accessible through
765	an application program interface. At a minimum, the system must
766	do all of the following:
767	(a) Facilitate prompt compliance with this chapter by a
768	licensee or an advertising platform.
769	(b) Allow advertising platforms to search by vacation
770	rental license number with the associated unique identifier,
771	applicable local registration number, and a listing status field
772	that indicates whether the premises is compliant with applicable
773	license and registration requirements to allow the operator to
774	determine whether the platform may advertise the vacation
775	rental.
776	(c) Allow local government users to notify the division of
777	a termination or failure to renew, or the period of suspension
778	of, a local registration, if applicable.
779	(d) Provide a system interface to allow local governments
780	and advertising platforms to verify the status of a vacation
781	rental license and a local registration of a vacation rental, if
782	applicable.
783	(e) Allow a registered user to subscribe to receive
I	Page 27 of 36

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$ 

18-00716D-24 2024280	)
784 automated notifications of changes to the license and	
785 registration status of a vacation rental, including any license	3
786 revocation, local registration termination, period of suspension	on
787 imposed by the division or local government, or failure to rene	€W
788 <u>a license or local registration.</u>	
789 Section 7. Subsection (11) is added to section 509.261,	
790 Florida Statutes, to read:	
791 509.261 Revocation or suspension of licenses; fines;	
792 procedure	
793 (11) (a) The division may revoke, refuse to issue or renew,	_
794 or suspend for a period of not more than 30 days a license of a	1
795 vacation rental for any of the following reasons:	
796 <u>1. Operation of the subject premises violates the terms of</u>	-
797 an applicable lease or property restriction, including any	
798 property restriction adopted pursuant to chapter 718, chapter	
799 719, or chapter 720, as determined by a final order of a court	
800 of competent jurisdiction or a written decision by an arbitrate	or
801 authorized to arbitrate a dispute relating to the subject	
802 premises and a lease or property restriction.	
803 2. Local registration of the vacation rental is suspended	
804 or revoked by a local government as provided in s. 509.032(8).	
805 3. The premises and its owner are the subject of a final	
806 order or judgment lawfully directing the termination of the	
807 premises' use as a vacation rental.	
808 (b) The division must specify the license number with the	
809 associated unique identifier of the vacation rental dwelling or	<u>-</u>
810 unit which has been revoked, not renewed, or suspended and input	ıt
811 such status in the vacation rental information system described	ł
812 <u>in s. 509.244.</u>	
Page 28 of 36	

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	18-00716D-24 2024280		18-00716D-24 2024280
813	(c) If the division suspends a license for the reason	842	2 otherwise taxable under this chapter unless the entity has
814	specified in subparagraph (a)2., the suspension must run	843	obtained a sales tax exemption certificate from the department
815	concurrently with the local registration suspension.	844	4 or the entity obtains or provides other documentation as
816	Section 8. Subsection (12) of section 159.27, Florida	845	5 required by the department. Eligible purchases or leases made
817	Statutes, is amended to read:	846	6 with such a certificate must be in strict compliance with this
818	159.27 DefinitionsThe following words and terms, unless	847	7 subsection and departmental rules, and any person who makes an
819	the context clearly indicates a different meaning, shall have	848	8 exempt purchase with a certificate that is not in strict
820	the following meanings:	849	9 compliance with this subsection and the rules is liable for and
821	(12) "Public lodging or restaurant facility" means property	850	shall pay the tax. The department may adopt rules to administer
822	used for any public lodging establishment as defined in s.	851	this subsection.
823	509.242 or public food service establishment as defined in $\underline{s}$ .	852	2 (jj) Complimentary mealsAlso exempt from the tax imposed
824	509.013 s. 509.013(5) if it is part of the complex of, or	853	by this chapter are food or drinks that are furnished as part of
825	necessary to, another facility qualifying under this part.	854	a packaged room rate by any person offering for rent or lease
826	Section 9. Paragraph (jj) of subsection (7) of section	855	any transient <u>public lodging establishments</u> <del>living</del>
827	212.08, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:	856	6 accommodations as described in <u>s. 509.013(10)(a)</u> s.
828	212.08 Sales, rental, use, consumption, distribution, and	857	7 509.013(4)(a) which are licensed under part I of chapter 509 and
829	storage tax; specified exemptionsThe sale at retail, the	858	which are subject to the tax under s. 212.03, if a separate
830	rental, the use, the consumption, the distribution, and the	859	9 charge or specific amount for the food or drinks is not shown.
831	storage to be used or consumed in this state of the following	860	Such food or drinks are considered to be sold at retail as part
832	are hereby specifically exempt from the tax imposed by this	861	l of the total charge for the transient living accommodations.
833	chapter.	862	2 Moreover, the person offering the accommodations is not
834	(7) MISCELLANEOUS EXEMPTIONSExemptions provided to any	863	considered to be the consumer of items purchased in furnishing
835	entity by this chapter do not inure to any transaction that is	864	4 such food or drinks and may purchase those items under
836	otherwise taxable under this chapter when payment is made by a	865	5 conditions of a sale for resale.
837	representative or employee of the entity by any means,	866	6 Section 10. Paragraph (b) of subsection (4) of section
838	including, but not limited to, cash, check, or credit card, even	867	7 316.1955, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
839	when that representative or employee is subsequently reimbursed	868	316.1955 Enforcement of parking requirements for persons
840	by the entity. In addition, exemptions provided to any entity by	869	9 who have disabilities
841	this subsection do not inure to any transaction that is	870	D (4)
,	Page 29 of 36		Page 30 of 36
c	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.		CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

	18-00716D-24	2024280		18-00716D-24 2024280
871	(b) Notwithstanding paragraph (a), a theme park or		900	
872	entertainment complex as defined in s. 509.013 s. 509.01		901	$\frac{509.013(12)}{509.013(12)}$ , provided that such occupancy is 45 days or less in
87.3	which provides parking in designated areas for persons w		902	duration.
874	disabilities may allow any vehicle that is transporting		903	Section 12. Subsection (6) of section 477.0135, Florida
875	who has a disability to remain parked in a space reserve		904	Statutes, is amended to read:
876	persons who have disabilities throughout the period the		905	477.0135 Exemptions
877	park is open to the public for that day.	criticilie	906	(6) A license is not required of any individual providing
878	Section 11. Subsection (5) of section 404.056, Flor	ida	907	makeup or special effects services in a theme park or
879	Statutes, is amended to read:	100	908	entertainment complex to an actor, stunt person, musician,
880	404.056 Environmental radiation standards and proje	cts.	909	
881	certification of persons performing measurement or mitig		910	
882	services; mandatory testing; notification on real estate		911	entertainment complex" has the same meaning as in s. 509.013 <del>s.</del>
883	documents; rules		912	
884	(5) NOTIFICATION ON REAL ESTATE DOCUMENTSNotifica	tion	913	Section 13. Paragraph (b) of subsection (2) of section
885	shall be provided on at least one document, form, or app		914	509.221, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
886	executed at the time of, or before <del>prior to</del> , contract fo		915	509.221 Sanitary regulations
887	and purchase of any building or execution of a rental ag		916	(2)
888	for any building. Such notification must shall contain t		917	(b) Within a theme park or entertainment complex as define
889	following language:		918	in s. 509.013 s. 509.013(9), the bathrooms are not required to
890			919	
891	"RADON GAS: Radon is a naturally occurring radioact	ive gas	920	establishment, so long as they are reasonably accessible.
892	that, when it has accumulated in a building in sufficien	t	921	Section 14. Paragraph (b) of subsection (5) of section
893	quantities, may present health risks to persons who are	exposed	922	553.5041, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
894	to it over time. Levels of radon that exceed federal and	state	923	553.5041 Parking spaces for persons who have disabilities.
895	guidelines have been found in buildings in Florida. Addi	tional	924	(5) Accessible perpendicular and diagonal accessible
896	information regarding radon and radon testing may be obt	ained	925	parking spaces and loading zones must be designed and located t
897	from your county health department."		926	conform to ss. 502 and 503 of the standards.
898			927	(b) If there are multiple entrances or multiple retail
899	The requirements of this subsection do not apply to any		928	stores, the parking spaces must be dispersed to provide parking
	Page 31 of 36	· ·		Page 32 of 36
	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.			CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additi

·	18-00716D-24 20	24280	18-00716D-24 2024280_
929	at the nearest accessible entrance. If a theme park or an	958	in excess of 1 acre may be issued a license under s. 565.02(4).
930	entertainment complex as defined in <u>s. 509.013</u> <del>s. 509.013(</del>	959	The failure of such club to maintain the facilities shall be a
931	provides parking in several lots or areas from which acces	s to 960	ground for revocation of the license.
932	the theme park or entertainment complex is provided, a sin	gle 961	Section 17. Subsection (2) of section 705.17, Florida
933	lot or area may be designated for parking by persons who h	ave 962	Statutes, is amended to read:
934	disabilities, if the lot or area is located on the shortes	± 963	705.17 Exceptions
935	accessible route to an accessible entrance to the theme pa	rk or 964	(2) Sections 705.1015-705.106 do not apply to any personal
936	entertainment complex or to transportation to such an acce	ssible 965	property lost or abandoned on premises located within a theme
937	entrance.	966	park or entertainment complex, as defined in <u>s. 509.013</u> <del>s.</del>
938	Section 15. Paragraph (b) of subsection (5) of sectio	n 967	509.013(9), or operated as a zoo, a museum, or an aquarium, or
939	559.955, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:	968	on the premises of a public food service establishment or a
940	559.955 Home-based businesses; local government	969	public lodging establishment licensed under part I of chapter
941	restrictions	970	509, if the owner or operator of such premises elects to comply
942	(5) The application of this section does not supersed	971	with s. 705.185.
943	(b) Local laws, ordinances, or regulations related to	972	Section 18. Section 705.185, Florida Statutes, is amended
944	transient public lodging establishments $_{ au}$ as defined in $\underline{s.}$	973	to read:
945	509.013(10)(a)2. which s. 509.013(4)(a)1., that are not	974	705.185 Disposal of personal property lost or abandoned on
946	otherwise preempted under chapter 509.	975	the premises of certain facilitiesWhen any lost or abandoned
947	Section 16. Paragraph (d) of subsection (7) of sectio	n 976	personal property is found on premises located within a theme
948	561.20, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:	977	park or entertainment complex, as defined in <u>s. 509.013</u> <del>s.</del>
949	561.20 Limitation upon number of licenses issued	978	509.013(9), or operated as a zoo, a museum, or an aquarium, or
950	(7)	979	on the premises of a public food service establishment or a
951	(d) Any corporation, partnership, or individual opera	ting a 980	public lodging establishment licensed under part I of chapter
952	club which owns or leases and which maintains any bona fid	981	509, if the owner or operator of such premises elects to comply
953	beach or cabana club consisting of beach facilities, swimm	ing 982	with this section, any lost or abandoned property must be
954	pool, locker rooms or bathroom facilities for at least 100	983	delivered to such owner or operator, who must take charge of the
955	persons, and a public food service establishment as define	d in 984	property and make a record of the date such property was found.
956	<u>s. 509.013</u> <del>s. 509.013(5)(a)</del> , comprising in all an area of	at 985	If the property is not claimed by its owner within 30 days after
957	least 5,000 square feet located on a contiguous tract of l	and of 986	it is found, or a longer period of time as may be deemed
	Page 33 of 36		Page 34 of 36
c	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are a	dditions.	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions

SB 280

	18-00716D-24 2024280
987	appropriate by the owner or operator of the premises, the owner
988	or operator of the premises may not sell and must dispose of the
989	property or donate it to a charitable institution that is exempt
990	from federal income tax under s. 501(c)(3) of the Internal
991	Revenue Code for sale or other disposal as the charitable
992	institution deems appropriate. The rightful owner of the
993	property may reclaim the property from the owner or operator of
994	the premises at any time before the disposal or donation of the
995	property in accordance with this section and the established
996	policies and procedures of the owner or operator of the
997	premises. A charitable institution that accepts an electronic
998	device, as defined in s. $815.03(9)$ , access to which is not
999	secured by a password or other personal identification
1000	technology, shall make a reasonable effort to delete all
1001	personal data from the electronic device before its sale or
1002	disposal.
1003	Section 19. Section 717.1355, Florida Statutes, is amended
1004	to read:
1005	717.1355 Theme park and entertainment complex ticketsThis
1006	chapter does not apply to any tickets for admission to a theme
1007	park or entertainment complex as defined in <u>s. 509.013</u> <del>s.</del>
1008	509.013(9), or to any tickets to a permanent exhibition or
1009	recreational activity within such theme park or entertainment
1010	complex.
1011	Section 20. Subsection (8) of section 877.24, Florida
1012	Statutes, is amended to read:
1013	877.24 Nonapplication of s. 877.22Section 877.22 does not
1014	apply to a minor who is:
1015	(8) Attending an organized event held at and sponsored by a
	Page 35 of 36
C	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

I	18-00716D-24 2024280_
1016	theme park or entertainment complex as defined in $\underline{s. 509.013} \ \underline{s.}$
017	<del>509.013(9)</del> .
018	Section 21. The application of this act does not supersede
.019	any current or future declaration or declaration of condominium
020	adopted pursuant to chapter 718, Florida Statutes; any
021	cooperative document adopted pursuant to chapter 719, Florida
022	Statutes; or any declaration or declaration of covenant adopted
023	pursuant to chapter 720, Florida Statutes.
024	Section 22. (1) The Department of Revenue is authorized,
025	and all conditions are deemed to be met, to adopt emergency
026	rules pursuant to s. 120.54(4), Florida Statutes, for the
027	purpose of implementing the amendments made by this act to s.
028	212.03, Florida Statutes, including establishing procedures to
029	facilitate the remittance of taxes.
030	(2) Notwithstanding any other law, emergency rules adopted
031	pursuant to subsection (1) are effective for 6 months after
032	adoption and may be renewed during the pendency of procedures to
033	adopt permanent rules addressing the subject of the emergency
034	rules.
035	(3) This section expires January 1, 2026.
036	Section 23. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this
.037	act, this act shall take effect July 1, 2024.
	Page 36 of 36

Page 36 of 36 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words  $\underline{underlined}$  are additions.

The Florida Senate				
1-18-24       APPEARANCE RECORD       2.80         Meeting Date       Deliver both copies of this form to       Bill Number or Topic         F:5(a)       Policy       696386         Committee       Amendment Barcode (if applicable)				
Name Travis MOONE Phone 727.421.6902				
Address <u>P.O. Box</u> 2020 Email <u>travis@moore-relations.co</u>				
St. Petersburg FL 33731 City State Zip				
Speaking: For Against Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking: In Support Against				
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:				
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.       I am a registered lobbyist, compensation or sponsorship.     I am a registered lobbyist, compensation or sponsorship.     I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), (travel, meals, lodging, etc.),       Community     Associations     Institutions				

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

Meeting Date Meeting Date	SB250 — Bill Number or Topic
Name JACH CORY Phone 850	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 2 893: 0995
Address 720 Fay Out H-C Email ACKO Street Land Fla 22701 City State Zip	OPYCALCONSELTATS
Speaking: For Against Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support 🗌 Against
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.       PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:         I am a registered lobbyist, representing:       I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate	(1) 200)
APPEARANCE RECORD	JR 780
Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic
Name Mayor David Will Phone 323	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Address 16049 Redington Dr. Email Mayor	- OtownoFredington Book
Redington Bach Fl 33704	· Com
Speaking: For Against Information <b>OR</b> Waive Speaking:	In Support 🗌 Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without I am a registered lobbyist, representing:	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance
Redington Beach	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1 1 2 2 2 1	The Florida S	Senate			
1/18/2024	APPEARANCI	E RECOR	D <u>SB 280</u>		
Fiscal Polic	Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff cond		- Bill Number or Topic		
Committee	$\overline{\mathbf{y}}$		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)		
Name Sam h	Jagoner	Phone	850-222-9684		
Address <u>301</u> <u>5</u> , Street	Bronough St	Email	swagoner@ficities.com		
City	FL 32301 State Zip				
Speaking: Sor	Against Information OR	Waive Speaki	ing: 🗌 In Support 🗌 Against		
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:					
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	representing:	I am a registered lobbyist, representing: Fhe Florida			
	League of	Cities			

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	The Florida S	Senate	
118/2024	APPEARANCI	E RECORD	SB 0280
FISCAL DUICU	Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff conc		Bill Number or Topic
Committee	-		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Samantha	Padgett	Phone ( 65	0) 224-2250 ext. 228
Address 230 S. Add	ams street	Email	
Tallaha SSEE	FL 32301 State Zip		
Speaking: 🗌 For 🗌 Ag	ainst 🕅 Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaking:	In Support 🗌 Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWING:	
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	FIDVIDA Pe 2 LOCGING	staurant	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
	5		

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. <u>2020-2022JointRules.pdf (flsenate.gov)</u>

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	The Florida Ser	nate	
Jan. 18, 2024	APPEARANCE	RECORI	280
Meeting Date FISCAL POLICY	Deliver both copies of thi Senate professional staff conduct		Bill Number or Topic
Committee			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name <u>Tiffany</u> Edwards		Phone	850-687-8797
Address 2929 Pine Valley Di	٢.	Email	HARABY Com tedwards Endrp.com
City State	32550 <sub>Zip</sub>		
Speaking: For Against	Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaki	ng: 🗌 In Support 🔲 Against
1	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF TH	E FOLLOWIN	G:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	I am a registered lobbyist, representing:		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
			8

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules. pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate					
1-18-24 APPEARANCE REC	<b>CORD</b> 280				
Meeting Date Deliver both copies of this form Fiscal Policy Senate professional staff conducting the					
Committee	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)				
Name Travis Moore F	Phone 727.421.6902				
Address P.O. Box ZOZO E	Email travisa moore-relations.com				
SL. Petersburg FL 33731 City State Zip					
Speaking: Sor Against Information <b>OR</b> Waive	<b>ve Speaking:</b> In Support 🗹 Against				
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:					
□ I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.					

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. <u>2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)</u>

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

		The	e Florida Se	enate	20x	
	$\Delta P P E A RANCE RECORD \qquad \Delta S \bigcirc$					
	Meeting Date		both copies of t onal staff condu	his form to cting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic	
	Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)	
Name	Jess McCarty, E	xecutive Assistant Cou	nty Attorr	ney Phone 305-9	979-7110	
Address	111 NW 1st Str Street	reet, Suite 2800		<sub>Email</sub> jmm2	@miamidade.gov	
	Miami	FL	33128			
	City Speaking: For	State	Zip OR	Waive Speaking:	Against	
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:						
	n appearing without npensation or sponsorship.	I am a reg represent Miami-Da			I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:	

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. <u>2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)</u>

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1. 1 7.	The Florid	da Senate			
1/18/2029	APPEARAN	<b>CE RECOR</b>			
FISCAL PUCY	Deliver both cop Senate professional staff	ies of this form to conducting the meeting	Bill Number or Topic		
Committee	_		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)		
Name LENA JU	JAREZ	Phone _	8502128330		
Address P.O. BOXL	0390	Email	lenae jejasse.com		
Street TAUAHA City	SSEE FL 32 State Zip	301			
Speaking: For	Against 🗌 Information 🛛	<b>R</b> Waive Speak	king: 🗌 In Support 📈 Against		
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:					
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.       I am a registered lobbyist, compensation or sponsorship.       I am not a lobbyist, but receives something of value for my appearing without compensation or sponsorship.					
CITY OF	= ST. AUGUST	LINE	(travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:		

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. <u>2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)</u>

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

1/18 Meeting Date FISCA/ Policy	The Florida S APPEARANCE Deliver both copies of Senate professional staff conc	E RECORI	Bill Number or Topic
Committee J Name JENNIFER	0	Phone	Amendment Barcode (if applicable) 727-320 - 6275
Address <u>10019</u> 17TH AVE Street <u>Gulfport</u> City	FL 33707 State Zip	Email	jw@jw-consultants.com
Speaking: 🗌 For 🏹 A	gainst 🗌 Information <b>OR</b>	Waive Speaki	ng: 🗌 In Support 🔲 Against
	PLEASE CHECK ONE OF	THE FOLLOWIN	G:
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	lam a registered lobbyi representing: Suncoast of Citu	st, F LeAgue	I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (flsenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

	Pre	epared By: Th	ne Professional S	taff of the Committe	ee on Fiscal Polic	су		
BILL:	CS/SB 2	98						
INTRODUCER	: Committ	Committee on Fiscal Policy and Senators Polsky and Stewart						
SUBJECT:	Local Go	overnment (	Coastal Protecti	ons				
DATE:	January	19, 2024	REVISED:					
ANA	LYST	STAF	FDIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION		
1. Barriero	Barriero		S	EN	Favorable			
2. Barriero		Yeatman		FP	Fav/CS			

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 298 amends the Resilient Florida Grant Program to authorize the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) to provide grants to coastal counties to conduct vulnerability assessments analyzing the effects of saltwater intrusion on their water supplies and the preparedness to respond to such a threat. Each vulnerability assessment must include an analysis of all of the following information:

- The coastal county's primary water utilities;
- Current maps of the coastal county's freshwater wellfields and latest saltwater intrusion impact lines;
- Projections of saltwater intrusion over the next decade, including specific wells that may be impacted during that timeframe; and
- The costs necessary to relocate freshwater wellfields that are anticipated to be impacted, including current projects that are underway to relocate the freshwater wellfields.

The bill also requires DEP to do all of the following:

- Use the information contained in a coastal county's saltwater intrusion vulnerability assessment to update its Comprehensive Statewide Flood Vulnerability and Sea Level Rise Data Set;
- Make publicly available on DEP's website any appropriate information from a saltwater intrusion vulnerability assessment it receives from coastal counties; and
- Provide 50 percent cost-share funding up to \$250,000 for each grant awarded under this section of the Resilient Florida Grant Program. A coastal county with a population of 50,000 or less is not required to contribute to the cost share.

In addition, the bill provides that a coastal county or coastal municipality may not establish local coastal construction zoning and building codes unless such zones and codes were approved in writing by the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) on or before December 1, 2023, and exceptions to such locally established zones and codes may not be granted unless approved by DEP before December 1, 2023. The bill also provides that DEP may not delegate authority for permitting certain activities to a coastal county or coastal municipality that did not receive local coastal construction zoning and building code exceptions to the coastal control line on or before December 1, 2023.

# II. Present Situation:

# Saltwater Intrusion

Drinking water in Florida comes primarily from water found within underground layers of waterbearing rock or sand called aquifers.<sup>1</sup> Aquifers are composed of different types of sediments and rocks, such as gravel, sandstone, and limestone.<sup>2</sup> Groundwater enters an aquifer as precipitation seeps through the soil and can move through the aquifer and resurface through springs and wells.<sup>3</sup> Fresh and salt water fill the holes in the rock, with freshwater generally filling the uppermost part of aquifers and saltwater found at greater depths.<sup>4</sup>

Under natural conditions, the seaward movement of freshwater prevents seawater from encroaching coastal aquifers.<sup>5</sup> When groundwater is pumped from a coastal aquifer, lowered water levels can cause seawater to be drawn toward the freshwater zones of the aquifer. The intruding seawater decreases the freshwater storage in the aquifers. Without treatment, this groundwater does not conform to drinking water or agricultural water quality standards.<sup>6</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See University of Florida Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences (UF/IFAS), Central Florida's Water Resources, https://blogs.ifas.ufl.edu/osceolaco/2019/12/06/central-floridas-water-

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>resources/#:~:text=Groundwater%200ver%2090,porous%20rocks%20that%20holds%20water</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023); see also St. Johns River Water Management District (SJRWMD), *Florida's Aquifers*, <u>https://www.sjrwmd.com/water-</u> <u>supply/aquifer</u>/ (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

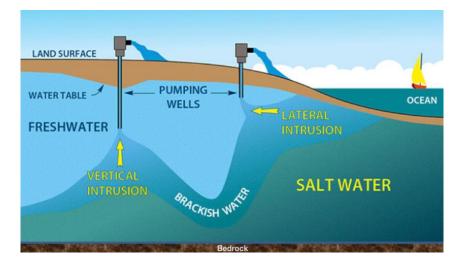
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> National Geographic, *Aquifers*, <u>https://education.nationalgeographic.org/resource/aquifers/</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023). <sup>3</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> SJRWMD, *Florida's Aquifers*, <u>https://www.sjrwmd.com/water-supply/aquifer/</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> U.S. Geological Survey (USGS), *Sustainable Groundwater: Seawater Intrusion*, <u>https://ca.water.usgs.gov/sustainable-groundwater-management/seawater-intrusion-california.html</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Id.; see also Brett A. Buzzanga, Old Dominion University, Precipitation and Sea Level Rise Impacts on Groundwater Levels in Virginia Beach, Virginia, 12 (Fall 2017), available at

https://www.researchgate.net/publication/328225012\_Precipitation\_and\_Sea\_Level\_Rise\_Impacts\_on\_Groundwater\_Levels\_ in Virginia Beach Virginia/download.



Saltwater intrusion can occur in various ways, including lateral encroachment from coastal waters and vertical movement of saltwater near discharging wells.<sup>7</sup> It can be caused by digging wells too deep, excessive groundwater pumping, sea level rise, severe drought,<sup>8</sup> king tides, and storm surge.<sup>9</sup> Sources include infiltration from tidal marshes, estuaries, and bays, encroachment from the ocean, leakage from unprotected canals, upward leakage from deeper aquifers, and movement of residual saltwater.<sup>10</sup> Rising sea levels also push saltwater upstream in tidal rivers and streams, raise coastal ground water tables, and push saltwater further inland.<sup>11</sup>

Saltwater intrusion can cause serious consequences in terms of both environmental and economic impacts. Potable water is necessary for drinking, irrigation, and most industrial uses,<sup>12</sup> but the intrusion of saltwater into coastal aquifers can increase groundwater salinity beyond potable levels, endangering access to freshwater for millions of people.<sup>13</sup> Even small changes in salinity can render water undrinkable—chloride concentrations above 250 milligrams per liter (salinity of approximately 0.5 parts per thousand) can cause hypertension and stroke.<sup>14</sup>

Saltwater intrusion can also negatively affect local agriculture. The vast majority of commercially grown tropical fruits and vegetables and most landscape ornamental plants have

<sup>8</sup> USGS, Saltwater Intrusion, <u>https://www.usgs.gov/mission-areas/water-resources/science/</u>

saltwater-intrusion (last visited Nov. 16, 2023); SJRWMD, *Florida's Aquifers*, <u>https://www.sjrwmd.com/water-supply/aquifer/</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>10</sup> USGS, Saltwater Intrusion in the Surficial Aquifer System of the Big Cypress Basin, Southwest Florida, and a Proposed Plan for Improved Salinity Monitoring, 9 (2013), available at <a href="https://pubs.usgs.gov/of/2013/1088/pdf/ofr2013-1088.pdf">https://pubs.usgs.gov/of/2013/1088/pdf/ofr2013-1088.pdf</a>.
 <sup>11</sup> Dep't of Emergency Management, Enhanced State Hazard Mitigation Plan, 107-108 (2018), available at

https://www.floridadisaster.org/globalassets/dem/mitigation/mitigate-fl--shmp/shmp-2018-full final approved.6.11.2018.pdf.

 $^{12}$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> USGS, *Saltwater Intrusion*, <u>https://www.usgs.gov/mission-areas/water-resources/science/saltwater-intrusion</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> UF/IFAS, Saltwater intrusion and flooding: Risks to South Florida's agriculture and potential management practices, <u>https://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/publication/AE572</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Scott Jasechko et al., *Groundwater level observations in 250,000 coastal US wells reveal scope of potential seawater intrusion*, 2 (2020), *available at <u>https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-020-17038-2</u>.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Kate Tully et al., *The Invisible Flood: The Chemistry, Ecology, and Social Implications of Coastal Saltwater Intrusion*, 369-70 (2019), *available at* <u>https://academic.oup.com/bioscience/article/69/5/368/5487218</u>.

little to no salinity tolerance.<sup>15</sup> Saline soil and/or salty irrigation water can result in mild to lethal physiological effects, including reduced cell growth and plant organ (e.g., leaf and fruit) expansion, reduced water and nutrient uptake, nutrient imbalances and deficiencies, reduced plant growth and yields, and plant death.<sup>16</sup> This results in increased production costs and decreased product sales.<sup>17</sup>

In addition, saltwater intrusion can cause a decline in forest productivity. Saltwater degrades coastal wetlands and barrier islands, which buffer inland areas from storm surge, by killing less salt-tolerant species and leaving behind "ghost forests" or wetland areas with only standing dead trees.<sup>18</sup> Over time, saltwater intrusion, along with rising sea levels, convert these diverse wetland ecosystems into grass marshes and eventually into open water. The loss in forest and agricultural productivity due to increased soil salinity results in decreased ecosystem diversity and habitat for birds, fish, and the animals that prey on them.<sup>19</sup> Moreover, studies show that salt buildup in the soil increases greenhouse gas emissions, contributing to climate change and global warming.<sup>20</sup>

Several assessments have been prepared regarding the impact of sea level rise on water resources. For example, the South Florida Water Management District has evaluated saltwater intrusion in the surficial aquifer system of the Big Cypress Basin and southwest Florida<sup>21</sup> and mapped the saltwater interface in coastal aquifers within St. Lucie, Martin, Palm Beach, Broward, Collier, and Lee counties.<sup>22</sup> The U.S. Geological Survey conducts saltwater interface mapping for Miami-Dade and Monroe counties.<sup>23</sup> At least one evaluation of Florida's saltwater intrusion monitoring network has been performed.<sup>24</sup> In addition, the Northwest Florida Water Management District has commissioned a report evaluating saltwater intrusion in the Floridan Aquifer in Walton, Okaloosa, and Santa Rosa counties.<sup>25</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> UF/IFAS, Saltwater intrusion and flooding: Risks to South Florida's agriculture and potential management practices, <u>https://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/publication/AE572</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> *Id.*; see also Ilias Siarkos et al., A methodological framework to assess the environmental and economic effects of injection barriers against seawater intrusion, 1 (2017), available at

https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S030147971730169X.

 $<sup>^{17}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> U.S. Dep't of Agriculture, Climate Hubs, *Saltwater Intrusion*, <u>https://www.climatehubs.usda.gov/taxonomy/term/399</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> UF/IFAS, Saltwater intrusion and flooding: Risks to South Florida's agriculture and potential management practices, <u>https://edis.ifas.ufl.edu/publication/AE572</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> USGS, Saltwater Intrusion in the Surficial Aquifer System of the Big Cypress Basin, Southwest Florida, and a Proposed Plan for Improved Salinity Monitoring: U.S. Geological Survey Open-File Report 2013-1088 (2013), available at http://pubs.usgs.gov/of/2013/1088/.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> SFWMD, Saltwater Interface Monitoring and Mapping Program, Technical Publication WS-58, 1 (2020), available at <a href="https://www.sfwmd.gov/sites/default/files/documents/ws-58">https://www.sfwmd.gov/sites/default/files/documents/ws-58</a> swi mapping report final.pdf.
 <sup>23</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Scott T. Prinos, *Saltwater Intrusion Monitoring in Florida*, 79 FLORIDA SCIENTIST 4, 269 (Fall 2016), *available at* https://www.jstor.org/stable/44113190.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> HydroGeoLogic, Inc., Saltwater Intrusion in the Floridan Aquifer in Walton, Okaloosa and Santa Rosa Counties, Florida, Eastern Model Domain, Final Report (Sept. 2007), available at <u>https://nwfwater.com/content/download/19030/127812/</u>2007 09 HGL R2 ED model final.pdf.

# **Statewide Resilience Programs**

The Legislature has established several statewide resilience programs, including:

- The Resilient Florida Grant Program, which provides grants to counties or municipalities for community resilience planning, including vulnerability assessments, plan development, and projects to adapt critical assets.<sup>26</sup> In the programs first two years, 263 implementation projects have been awarded a total of nearly \$954 million.<sup>27</sup>
- The Comprehensive Statewide Flood Vulnerability and Sea Level Rise Data Set and Assessment.<sup>28</sup> In May 2023, DEP published a statewide data set containing an inventory of critical and regionally significant assets (such as transportation, critical infrastructure and emergency facilities), topographical data (including digital elevation models and survey data), and flood scenario data (including data regarding precipitation, land use, and groundwater elevation).<sup>29</sup> DEP is also tasked with developing a statewide assessment providing statewide sea level rise projections and information necessary to determine the risks of flooding and sea level rise to inland and coastal communities. DEP must update the data set and assessment every five years.<sup>30</sup> The statewide assessment and data set must be updated every five years.<sup>31</sup>
- The Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan, which consists of ranked projects that address risks of flooding and sea level rise to coastal and inland communities.<sup>32</sup> Examples of projects include construction of living shorelines, seawalls, and pump stations, elevation projects, and infrastructure hardening.<sup>33</sup> Counties, municipalities, water management districts, regional water supply authorities, and other entities may submit to DEP an annual list of proposed projects. In December 2022, DEP submitted the FY 23-24 Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan totaling nearly \$408 million over the next three years.<sup>34</sup>

<sup>30</sup> Section 380.093(4), F.S. See also DEP, Resilient Florida Program – Statewide Assessment,

https://floridadep.gov/rcp/resilient-florida-program/content/resilient-florida-program-statewide-assessment (last visited Nov. 16 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 380.093(2)(a), F.S. "Critical asset" is defined to include broad lists of assets relating to transportation, critical infrastructure, emergency facilities, natural resources, and historical and cultural resources.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> This figure includes \$270 million of state funding for the Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Resilience Plan. DEP, *Presentation to the Florida Senate Committee on Environment and Natural Resources* (Feb. 23, 2023), *available at* <u>https://www.flsenate.gov/Committees/Show/SSHR/MeetingPacket/5700/10150\_MeetingPacket\_5700\_2.23.23.pdf</u>.
<sup>28</sup> Section 380.093(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> DEP, *Resilient Florida Program – Statewide Assessment*, <u>https://floridadep.gov/rcp/resilient-florida-program/content/resilient-florida-program-statewide-assessment</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 380.093(4)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 380.093(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> DEP, 2022-2023 Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan, available at

https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/FY22.23%20Statewide%20Flooding%20and%20Sea%20Level%20Rise%20Resilien ce%20Plan\_0.pdf; DEP, 2023-2024 Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan, available at https://www.flgov.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/Statewide-Flooding-and-Sea-Level-Rise-Resilience-Plan\_Grant-

List 07122023.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> DEP and Florida Statewide Office of Resilience, 2022 Flood Resilience and Mitigation Efforts Across Florida, 9, available at

https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2022%20Flood%20Resilience%20and%20Mitigation%20Efforts%20Report%20Onl y\_0.pdf; see also DEP, 2023-2024 Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan, available at https://www.flgov.com/wp-content/uploads/2023/07/Statewide-Flooding-and-Sea-Level-Rise-Resilience-Plan\_Grant-List\_07122023.pdf.

• The Florida Flood Hub for Applied Research and Innovation,<sup>35</sup> which was established within the University of South Florida College of Marine Science to coordinate efforts between the academic and research institutions of the state.<sup>36</sup> The Florida Flood Hub is tasked with, among other things, organizing existing data needs for comprehensive statewide flood vulnerability and sea level rise analyses and performing gap analyses to determine data needs; developing statewide open source hydrologic models for physically based flood frequency estimation and real-time forecasting of flood; establishing community-based programs to improve flood monitoring and prediction along major waterways; and providing tidal and storm surge flooding data to counties and municipalities for vulnerability assessments.<sup>37</sup>

DEP may also provide funding for regional resilience entities to assist local governments with planning for the resilience needs of communities and coordinating intergovernmental solutions to mitigate adverse impacts of flooding and sea level rise.<sup>38</sup> As of February 2023, \$4 million had been appropriated to regional resilience entities to date.<sup>39</sup>

The Statewide Office of Resilience reviews flood resilience and mitigation activities in the state and coordinating flood resilience and mitigation efforts with federal, state, and local governmental entities and other stakeholders. The office's Chief Resilience Officer and DEP worked together to provide the Governor and Legislature with a report on flood resilience and mitigation efforts across Florida. The report includes:

- A list of local governments that are required to comply with the requirements of s. 163.3178(2)(f), F.S.,<sup>40</sup> but are not in compliance, as reported by the Department of Economic Opportunity;
- A list of local governments that have completed vulnerability assessments in compliance with the requirements of the Resilient Florida grant program in s. 380.093(3), F.S.;<sup>41</sup>
- An overview of the geographic distribution of entities with funded projects in the Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience Plan;<sup>42</sup> and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> See University of South Florida College of Marine Science, *Florida Flood Hub for Applied Research and Innovation: Overview*, <u>https://www.usf.edu/marine-science/research/florida-flood-hub-for-applied-research-and-innovation/</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 380.0933(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 380.0933(2) and (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 380.093(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> DEP, *Presentation to the Florida Senate Committee on Environment and Natural Resources*, 18 (Feb. 23, 2023), *available at* <u>https://www.flsenate.gov/Committees/Show/SSHR/MeetingPacket/5700/10150\_MeetingPacket\_5700\_2.23.23.pdf</u>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Section 163.3178(2)(f), F.S., requires local coastal governments to include a redevelopment component within their comprehensive plans' coastal management element, which outlines the principles that must be used to eliminate inappropriate and unsafe development in the coastal areas when opportunities arise. *See* DEP and Florida Statewide Office of Resilience, *2022 Flood Resilience and Mitigation Efforts Across Florida*, 2, *available at* 

https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2022%20Flood%20Resilience%20and%20Mitigation%20Efforts%20Report%20Onl y\_0.pdf; Letter from Department of Economic Opportunity to DEP, 1-2 (Nov. 9, 2022), *available at* https://floridadep.gov/DEO\_PoF\_Letter2022.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> DEP and Florida Statewide Office of Resilience, 2022 Flood Resilience and Mitigation Efforts Across Florida, 3, available at

 $<sup>\</sup>frac{https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/2022\%20Flood\%20Resilience\%20and\%20Mitigation\%20Efforts\%20Report\%20Only_0.pdf$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> *Id.* at 7-9.

• A statewide inventory of basin-level flooding assessments and other related basin-level planning efforts self-reported by water management districts or special districts authorized to submit projects pursuant to s. 380.093(5), F.S.<sup>43</sup>

# **Coastal Counties**

Florida has 35 coastal counties.44



The following seven coastal counties have populations less than 50,000 as of April 2022:<sup>45</sup>

- Gulf 15,938
- Franklin 12,729
- Wakulla 35,169
- Jefferson 14,923
- Taylor 21,375
- Dixie 16,988
- Levy 44,288

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> *Id.* at 10-12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> DEP, *Map of Florida's Coastal Counties*, <u>https://floridadep.gov/rcp/fcmp/documents/map-floridas-coastal-counties</u> and <u>https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/CPI-coastal-Florida-map.pdf</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Office of Economic and Demographic Research, *Florida Population Estimates by County and Municipality as of April 1, 2022, available at* <u>http://edr.state.fl.us/Content/population-demographics/data/2022\_Pop\_Estimates.pdf</u> (last visited Nov. 16, 2023).

# **Coastal Construction Permits**

Coastal construction permits protect Florida's beaches and dunes from imprudent construction that may jeopardize the stability of Florida's natural resources.<sup>46</sup> The coastal construction control line (CCCL) defines the portion of the beach-dune system that is subject to severe fluctuations caused by a 100-year storm surge, storm waves, or other forces such as wind, wave, or water level changes.<sup>47</sup> Seaward of the CCCL, new construction and improvements to existing structures require a CCCL permit from DEP.<sup>48</sup> The line defines the landward limit of DEP's authority to regulate construction.<sup>49</sup> DEP's CCCL Program regulates structures and activities which can cause beach erosion, destabilize dunes, damage upland properties, or interfere with public access.<sup>50</sup> CCCLs currently exist for large portions of Florida's coast.<sup>51</sup>

A coastal county or coastal municipality may establish coastal construction zoning and building codes if such zones and codes are approved by DEP as being adequate to preserve and protect the beaches and coastal barrier dunes adjacent to such beaches from imprudent construction that will jeopardize the stability of the beach-dune system, accelerate erosion, provide inadequate protection to upland structures, endanger adjacent properties, or interfere with public beach access.<sup>52</sup> Exceptions to locally established coastal construction zoning and building codes may not be granted unless previously approved by DEP. The intent is to provide for the local administration of established CCCLs through approved zoning and building codes if desired by local interests and where such local interests have sufficient funds and personnel to adequately administer the program. If DEP determines at any time that the program is inadequately administered, DEP may revoke the authority granted to the county or municipality.<sup>53</sup>

DEP may delegate authority for permitting certain types of activities to a coastal county or coastal municipality.<sup>54</sup> Such partial delegation must be narrowly construed to those particular activities specifically named in the delegation and agreed to by the affected county or municipality. DEP may revoke the delegation at any time if it is determined that the delegation is improperly or inadequately administered.<sup>55</sup>

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

**Section 1** amends s. 161.053, F.S., regarding coastal construction and excavation. The bill provides that a coastal county or coastal municipality may not establish coastal construction

https://floridadep.gov/sites/default/files/Homeowner%27s%20Guide%20to%20the%20CCCL%20Program%206\_2012%20%28002%29\_0.pdf.

- <sup>54</sup> Section 161.053(15), F.S.
- <sup>55</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Section 161.053(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 161.053, F.S.; Fla. Admin. Code R. 62B-33.005(1); DEP, *The Homeowner's Guide to the Coastal Construction Control Line Program*, 3 (2017), *available at* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> DEP, The Homeowner's Guide to the Coastal Construction Control Line Program at 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> DEP, *Coastal Construction Control Line Program*, <u>https://floridadep.gov/water/coastal-construction-control-line</u> (last visited Jan. 18, 2024).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> DEP, Geospatial Open Data, CCCL,

https://geodata.dep.state.fl.us/datasets/4674ee6d93894168933e99aa2f14b923\_2/explore (last visited Jan. 18, 2023). <sup>52</sup> Section 161.053(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Id.

zoning and building codes unless such zones and codes were approved in writing by the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) on or before December 1, 2023, and exceptions to such locally established zones and codes may not be granted unless approved by DEP before December 1, 2023. The bill also provides that DEP may not delegate authority for permitting certain activities to a coastal county or coastal municipality that did not receive local coastal construction zoning and building code exceptions to the coastal control line on or before December 1, 2023.

**Section 2** amends the Resilient Florida Grant Program, s. 380.093, F.S., to authorize DEP, beginning July 1, 2025, to provide grants to coastal counties to conduct vulnerability assessments analyzing the effects of saltwater intrusion on their water supplies and the preparedness to respond to such a threat.

Each vulnerability assessment must include an analysis of all of the following information:

- The coastal county's primary water utilities;
- Current maps of the coastal county's freshwater wellfields and latest saltwater intrusion impact lines;
- Projections of saltwater intrusion over the next decade, including specific wells that may be impacted during that timeframe; and
- The costs necessary to relocate freshwater wellfields that are anticipated to be impacted, including current projects that are underway to relocate the freshwater wellfields.

The bill requires DEP to do all of the following:

- Use the information contained in a coastal county's saltwater intrusion vulnerability assessment to update its Comprehensive Statewide Flood Vulnerability and Sea Level Rise Data Set;
- Make publicly available on DEP's website any appropriate information from a saltwater intrusion vulnerability assessment it receives from coastal counties; and
- Provide 50 percent cost-share funding up to \$250,000 for each grant awarded under this section of the Resilient Florida Grant Program. A coastal county with a population of 50,000 or less is not required to contribute to the cost share.

Section 3 provides that the act will take effect upon becoming a law.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

# D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

# V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) may incur costs related to updating its comprehensive statewide flood vulnerability and sea level rise data set with the information provided by counties in their saltwater intrusion vulnerability assessments. DEP may also incur costs related to making such information available to the public on its website.

# VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

# VII. Related Issues:

None.

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 380.093 and 161.053.

# IX. Additional Information:

# A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Fiscal Policy on January 18, 2024:

The committee substitute changes the title of the bill from "an act relating to saltwater intrusion vulnerability assessments" to "an act relating to local government coastal protections."

The committee substitute adds the following provisions to the bill:

• A coastal county or coastal municipality may not establish local coastal construction zoning and building codes unless such zones and codes were approved by the Department of Environmental Protection (DEP) on or before December 1, 2023, and

exceptions to such locally established zones and codes may not be granted unless approved by DEP before December 1, 2023; and

- DEP may not delegate authority for permitting certain activities to a coastal county or coastal municipality that did not receive local coastal construction zoning and building code exceptions to the coastal control line on or before December 1, 2023.
- B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2024 Bill No. SB 298

House



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate . Comm: RCS . 01/18/2024 . .

The Committee on Fiscal Policy (Polsky) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Before line 22

insert:

1

2 3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

Section 1. Subsections (3) and (15) of section 161.053, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

161.053 Coastal construction and excavation; regulation on county basis.-

(3) A coastal county or coastal municipality may establish coastal construction zoning and building codes in lieu of the

Florida Senate - 2024 Bill No. SB 298



11 provisions of this section if such zones and codes were are 12 approved in writing by the department on or before December 1, 13 2023, as being adequate to preserve and protect the beaches and 14 coastal barrier dunes adjacent to such beaches, which are under 15 the jurisdiction of the department, from imprudent construction that will jeopardize the stability of the beach-dune system, 16 17 accelerate erosion, provide inadequate protection to upland 18 structures, endanger adjacent properties, or interfere with 19 public beach access. Exceptions to locally established coastal construction zoning and building codes may not be granted unless 20 21 previously approved by the department before December 1, 2023. 22 The intent of this subsection is to provide for the local 23 administration of established coastal construction control lines 24 through approved zoning and building codes if desired by local 25 interests and where such local interests have, in the judgment 26 of the department, sufficient funds and personnel to adequately 27 administer the program. Should the department determine at any 28 time that the program is inadequately administered, the 29 department may revoke the authority granted to the county or 30 municipality.

31 (15) (a) Except as provided in paragraph (b), the department may delegate In keeping with the intent of subsection (3), 32 33 authority for permitting certain types of activities that have 34 been defined by the department may be delegated by the 35 department to a coastal county or coastal municipality. Such 36 partial delegation must shall be narrowly construed to those 37 particular activities specifically named in the delegation and 38 agreed to by the affected county or municipality. The delegation may be revoked by the department at any time if it is determined 39

Florida Senate - 2024 Bill No. SB 298

# 847466

40	that the delegation is improperly or inadequately administered.
41	(b) The department may not delegate such authority to a
42	coastal county or coastal municipality that did not receive
43	local coastal construction zoning and building code exceptions
44	to the coastal control line on or before December 1, 2023,
45	pursuant to subsection (3).
46	
47	========== T I T L E A M E N D M E N T =================================
48	And the title is amended as follows:
49	Delete lines 2 - 4
50	and insert:
51	An act relating to local government coastal
52	protections; amending s. 161.053, F.S.; providing that
53	only coastal counties and coastal municipalities that
54	received written authorization from the Department of
55	Environmental Protection on or before a specified date
56	may establish construction zoning and building code
57	exceptions to coastal construction control lines;
58	prohibiting the department from delegating certain
59	authority to coastal counties and coastal
60	municipalities that did not receive such
61	authorization; amending s. 380.093, F.S.; authorizing
62	the department to provide

SB 298

SB 298

By Senator Polsky 30-00129-24 30-00129-24 2024298 2024298 1 A bill to be entitled 30 (b) Subject to appropriation, the department may provide 2 An act relating to saltwater intrusion vulnerability 31 grants to any each of the following entities: assessments; amending s. 380.093, F.S.; authorizing 32 1. A county or municipality to fund: the Department of Environmental Protection to provide 33 a. The costs of community resilience planning and necessary coastal counties, beginning on a specified date, with 34 data collection for such planning, including comprehensive plan Resilient Florida Grant Program grants to fund 35 amendments and necessary corresponding analyses that address the saltwater intrusion vulnerability assessments; 36 requirements of s. 163.3178(2)(f). specifying the purpose of and requirements for the 37 b. Vulnerability assessments that identify or address risks of inland or coastal flooding and sea level rise. ç assessments; requiring the department to update the 38 10 comprehensive statewide flood vulnerability and sea 39 c. For coastal counties beginning July 1, 2025, saltwater 11 level rise data set and make certain information 40 intrusion vulnerability assessments that analyze the effects of 12 saltwater intrusion on the coastal county's water supply and the received from the saltwater intrusion vulnerability 41 13 assessments publicly available on its website; preparedness of the coastal county to respond to such a threat. 42 14 requiring the department to provide cost-share funding 43 d. The development of projects, plans, and policies that 15 up to a specified amount for awarded grants; 44 allow communities to prepare for threats from flooding and sea 16 specifying that certain coastal counties are not 45 level rise. 17 required to contribute to the cost-share funding; e.d. Preconstruction activities for projects to be 46 18 providing an effective date. submitted for inclusion in the Statewide Flooding and Sea Level 47 19 48 Rise Resilience Plan and that are located in a municipality that 20 Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida: 49 has a population of 10,000 or less fewer or a county that has a 21 population of 50,000 or less fewer, according to the most recent 50 22 Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (3) of section April 1 population estimates posted on the Office of Economic 51 23 380.093, Florida Statutes, is amended, and paragraph (e) is 52 and Demographic Research's website. 24 added to that subsection, to read: 53 f.e. Feasibility studies and the cost of permitting for 25 nature-based solutions that reduce the impact of flooding and 380.093 Resilient Florida Grant Program; comprehensive 54 26 statewide flood vulnerability and sea level rise data set and 55 sea level rise. 27 assessment; Statewide Flooding and Sea Level Rise Resilience 56 2. A water management district identified in s. 373.069 to 2.8 Plan; regional resilience entities .-57 support local government adaptation planning, which may be 29 (3) RESILIENT FLORIDA GRANT PROGRAM.conducted by the water management district or by a third party 58 Page 1 of 4 Page 2 of 4 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions. CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 298

	30-00129-24 2024298
59	on behalf of the water management district. Such grants must be
60	used for the express purpose of supporting the Florida Flood Hub
61	for Applied Research and Innovation and the department in
62	implementing this section through data creation and collection,
63	modeling, and the implementation of statewide standards.
64	Priority must be given to filling critical data gaps identified
65	by the Florida Flood Hub for Applied Research and Innovation
66	under s. 380.0933(2)(a).
67	(e)1. A saltwater intrusion vulnerability assessment
68	conducted pursuant to sub-subparagraph (b)1.c. must include an
69	analysis of all of the following information:
70	a. The coastal county's primary water utilities.
71	b. Current maps of the coastal county's freshwater
72	wellfields and latest saltwater intrusion impact lines.
73	c. Projections of saltwater intrusion over the next decade,
74	including specific wells that may be impacted during that
75	timeframe.
76	d. The costs necessary to relocate freshwater wellfields
77	anticipated to be impacted, including current projects that are
78	underway to relocate the freshwater wellfields.
79	2. The department shall do all of the following:
80	a. Use the information contained in a coastal county's
81	saltwater intrusion vulnerability assessment to update its
82	comprehensive statewide flood vulnerability and sea level rise
83	data set under subsection (4).
84	b. Make publicly available on the department's website any
85	appropriate information from a saltwater intrusion vulnerability
86	assessment it receives from coastal counties pursuant to this
87	paragraph.
1	Page 3 of 4
	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)	i -
---	-----

	Prepa	ared By: Th	e Professional S	taff of the Committe	ee on Fiscal Po	licy	
BILL:	CS/SB 328	}					
INTRODUCER:	Community Affairs Committee and Senator Calatayud						
SUBJECT:	Affordable	Housing					
DATE:	January 17	, 2024	REVISED:				
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION	
l. Hunter		Ryon		CA	Fav/CS		
2. Hunter		Yeatman		FP	Pre-meeting		

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 328 amends various provisions of the Live Local Act (act), passed during the 2023 Regular Session, which made substantial changes and additions to affordable housing related programs and policies at both the state and local level.

As it pertains to the act's preemption of certain local zoning and land use regulations to expedite development of affordable housing, the bill:

- Removes the directive for local governments to approve qualifying developments in *industrial* areas, leaving the provisions applicable only to areas zoned for commercial and mixed-use.
- Preempts a local government's "floor area ratio" for qualifying developments.
- Limits the height preemption by entitling qualifying developments to the highest currently allowed height for a building within *one-quarter mile* (instead of one mile) and provides additional considerations if the height of all adjacent buildings are three stories or less.
- Prohibits qualifying developments within one-quarter mile of a military installation from utilizing the act's administrative approval process and exempts certain airport impacted areas from the act's provisions.
- Clarifies that a local government's "currently allowed" density, height, and floor area ratio does not include any bonuses, variances, or other special exceptions provided in their regulations.
- Requires developments authorized under the act be treated as a conforming use even after expiration of the development's affordability period and after the expiration of the applicable statutes.

- Modifies parking reduction requirements for qualifying developments located near certain • transportation facilities.
- Requires local governments to publish on its website a policy containing procedures and • expectations for the administrative approval of qualifying developments.
- Clarifies that only the affordable units in a qualifying development must be rental units.
- Requires a qualifying development within a transit-oriented development or area to be mixed-use residential.

As it pertains to the act's ad valorem tax exemption for newly constructed multifamily developments, the bill makes the following changes:

- Clarifies that "substantially renovated" units may qualify for the exemption, and provides a definition.
- Requires 10 units, rather than 70 units, to be set aside for income-limited persons and families in Florida Keys qualify for the exemption.
- Clarifies that the Florida Housing Finance Corporation's (FHFC) duties are ministerial in • certifying eligibility for exemption, while local property appraisers maintain authority to grant tax exemptions.
- Outlines the method for property appraisers to determine values of tax exempt units.

Finally, the bill appropriates \$100 million in non-recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the FHFC to administer the Florida Hometown Hero Program and makes one programmatic change, and expands the authority for the FHFC to preclude developers from participating in its programs for certain violations.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

#### П. **Present Situation:**

# **Affordable Housing**

One major goal at all levels of government is to ensure that citizens have access to affordable housing. Housing is considered affordable when it costs less than 30 percent of a family's gross income. A family paying more than 30 percent of its income for housing is considered "cost burdened," while those paying more than 50 percent are considered "extremely cost burdened."

What makes housing "affordable" is a decrease in monthly rent so that income eligible households can pay less for the housing than it would otherwise cost at "market rate."<sup>1</sup> Lower monthly rent payment is a result of affordable housing financing that comes with an enforceable agreement from the developer to restrict the rent that can be charged based on the size of the household and the number of bedrooms in the unit.<sup>2</sup> The financing of affordable housing is made possible through government programs such as the federal Low-Income Housing Tax Credit Program and the Florida's State Apartment Incentive Loan program.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The Florida Housing Coalition, Affordable Housing in Florida, p. 3, available at: <u>https://flhousing.org/wp-</u> content/uploads/2022/07/Affordable-Housing-in-Florida.pdf (last visited Jan. 6, 2024).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id.

 $<sup>^{3}</sup>$  Id.

Resident eligibility for Florida's state and federally funded housing programs is typically governed by area median income (AMI) levels. These levels are published annually by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development for every county and metropolitan area.<sup>4</sup> Florida Statutes categorizes the levels of household income as follows:

- Extremely low income households at or below 30% AMI;<sup>5</sup>
- Very low income households at or below 50% AMI;<sup>6</sup>
- Low income households at or below 80% AMI; <sup>7</sup> and
- Moderate income households at or below 120% AMI.<sup>8</sup>

# Florida Housing Finance Corporation

The Florida Housing Finance Corporation (FHFC) is a public-private entity created by the Legislature in 1997 to assist in providing a range of affordable housing opportunities for Floridians.<sup>9</sup> The FHFC is a corporation held by the state and housed within the Department of Commerce (department). The FHFC is a separate budget entity and its operations are not subject to control, supervision, or direction by the department.<sup>10</sup>

The goal of the FHFC is to increase the supply of safe, affordable housing for individuals and families with very low to moderate incomes by stimulating investment of private capital and encouraging public and private sector housing partnerships. As a financial institution, the FHFC administers federal and state resources to finance the development and preservation of affordable rental housing and assist homebuyers with financing and down payment assistance.

The FHFC may preclude an applicant or an affiliate from participation in any of its programs under certain circumstances if the applicant or affiliate has:<sup>11</sup>

- Made a material misrepresentation or engaged in fraudulent actions in connection with any corporation program.
- Been convicted or found guilty of, or entered a plea of guilty or no contest to, a crime in any jurisdiction which directly relates to the financing, construction, or management of affordable housing or the fraudulent procurement of state or federal funds.
- Been excluded from any federal funding program related to the provision of housing.
- Been excluded from any Florida procurement programs.
- Offered or given consideration, other than the consideration to provide affordable housing, with respect to a local contribution.
- Demonstrated a pattern of noncompliance and a failure to correct any such noncompliance after notice from the corporation in the construction, operation, or management of one or more developments funded through a corporation program.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development, *Income Limits, Access Individual Income Limits Areas – Click Here* for FY 2023 IL Documentation, available at <u>https://www.huduser.gov/portal/datasets/il.html#2021</u> (last visited Jan. 8, 2024).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 420.0004(9), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 420.0004(17), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 420.0004(11), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 420.0004(12), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Chapter 97-167, Laws of Fla. From 1980 through 1997, the former Florida Housing Finance Agency, placed within the former Department of Community Affairs, performed similar duties.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 420.504(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 420.518(1)(a-f), F.S.

# Zoning and Land Use Preemption for Affordable Developments

The Growth Management Act requires every city and county to create and implement a comprehensive plan to guide future development.<sup>12</sup> All development, both public and private, and all development orders<sup>13</sup> approved by local governments must be consistent with the local government's comprehensive plan unless otherwise provided by law.<sup>14</sup> The Future Land Use Element in a comprehensive plan establishes a range of allowable uses and densities and intensities over large areas, and the specific use and intensities for specific parcels<sup>15</sup> within that range are decided by a more detailed, implementing zoning map.<sup>16</sup>

The Live Local Act (act)<sup>17</sup> preempts certain county and municipal zoning and land use decisions to encourage development of affordable multifamily rental housing in targeted land use areas. Specifically, the act requires counties and municipalities to allow a multifamily or mixed-use residential<sup>18</sup> rental development in any area zoned for commercial, industrial, or mixed-use if the development meets certain affordability requirements.<sup>19</sup> To qualify, the proposed development must reserve 40 percent of the units for residents with incomes up to 120% AMI, for a period of at least 30 years.

Additionally, the local government may not restrict the density<sup>20</sup> of qualifying developments below the highest allowed density on land within its jurisdiction where residential development is allowed, and may not restrict the height below the highest currently allowed height for a commercial or residential development in its jurisdiction within 1 mile of the proposed development or 3 stories, whichever is higher.

An application for a development must be administratively approved and no further action is required from the governing body of the local government if the development satisfies the local

<sup>19</sup> See ss. 125.01055(7) and 166.04151(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 163.3167(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> "Development order" means any order granting, denying, or granting with conditions an application for a development permit. See s. 163.3164(15), F.S. "Development permit" includes any building permit, zoning permit, subdivision approval, rezoning, certification, special exception, variance, or any other official action of local government having the effect of permitting the development of land. See s. 163.3164(16), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 163.3194(3), F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> When local governments make changes to their zoning regulations or comprehensive plans some structures may no longer be in compliance with the newly approved zoning and may be deemed a "nonconforming use." A nonconforming use or structure is one in which the use or structure was legally permitted prior to a change in the law, and the change in law would no longer permit the re-establishment of such structure or use.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Richard Grosso, A Guide to Development Order "Consistency" Challenges Under Florida Statutes Section 163.3215, 34 J. Envtl. L. & Litig. 129, 154 (2019) citing Brevard Cty. v. Snyder, 627 So. 2d 469, 475 (Fla. 1993).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> The "Live Local Act", Ch. 2023-17, Laws of Fla., made various changes to affordable housing related programs and policies at the state and local levels, including zoning and land use preemptions favoring affordable housing, funding for state affordable housing programs, and tax provisions intended to incentivize affordable housing development.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> For mixed-use residential, at least 65 percent of the total square footage must be used for residential purposes.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> "Density" means an objective measurement of the number of people or residential units allowed per unit of land, such as residents or employees per acre, *see* s. 163.3164(12), F.S. While the act expressly preempted density, it did not address intensity. Intensity is often measured in terms of floor area ratio (FAR). FAR is the measurement of a building's floor area in relation to the parcel or lot that the structure is built on. For a general overview of FAR, *see*: Metropolitan Council, Local Planning Handbook, *Calculating Floor Area Ratio*, available at: <u>https://metrocouncil.org/Handbook/Files/Resources/Fact-Sheet/LAND-USE/How-to-Calculate-Floor-Area-Ratio.aspx</u> (last visited Jan. 5, 2024).

government's land development regulations for multifamily in areas zoned for such use and is otherwise consistent with the jurisdiction's comprehensive plan.

A local government must consider reducing parking requirements for these developments if they are located within one-half mile of a major transit stop, as such term is the local government's land development code, and the major transit stop is accessible from the development.

These provisions do not apply to recreational and commercial working waterfronts in industrial areas, and only mixed-use residential developments must be authorized under these provisions in areas where commercial or industrial capacity is exceptionally limited.

The act specifically requires that except as otherwise provided in the act, a qualifying development must comply with all applicable state and local laws and regulations.

These provisions are effective until October 1, 2033.

# Ad Valorem Exemption for Newly Constructed Developments

The ad valorem tax<sup>21</sup> or "property tax" is an annual tax levied by counties, municipalities, school districts, and some special districts based on the taxable value of property as of January 1 of each year.<sup>22</sup> The Florida Constitution allows the Legislature to exempt from ad valorem taxation portions of property that are used predominantly for educational, literary, scientific, religious or charitable purposes.<sup>23</sup> The Legislature has implemented these exemptions and set forth criteria to determine whether property is entitled to an exemption.<sup>24</sup>

The Live Local Act established a new ad valorem tax exemption for owners of newly constructed multifamily rental developments who use a portion of the development to provide affordable housing.<sup>25</sup> Eligible property includes units in a newly constructed multifamily development containing more than 70 units dedicated to housing natural persons or families below certain income thresholds. However, units subject to an agreement with FHFC are not eligible for the exemption.

"Newly constructed" is defined as an improvement substantially completed within 5 years before the property owner's first application for this exemption. The units must be occupied by such individuals or families and rent limited so as to provide affordable housing at either the 80 or 120 percent AMI threshold. Rent for such units also may not exceed 90 percent of the fair market value rent as determined by a rental market study.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> For an in depth review of ad valorem taxation and the specific taxes discussed herein, *see* Florida Senate Committee on Appropriations, *Bill Analysis and Fiscal Impact Statement, CS/SB 102 (2023)* pages 30-34, Feb. 24, 2023, available at <a href="https://flsenate.gov/Session/Bill/2023/102/Analyses/2023s00102.ap.PDF">https://flsenate.gov/Session/Bill/2023/102/Analyses/2023s00102.ap.PDF</a> (last visited Jan. 7, 2024).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Both real property and tangible personal property are subject to tax. Section 192.001(12), F.S., defines "real property" as land, buildings, fixtures, and all other improvements to land. Section 192.001(11)(d), F.S., defines "tangible personal property" as all goods, chattels, and other articles of value capable of manual possession and whose chief value is intrinsic to the article itself.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> FLA. CONST. art. VII, s. 3(a).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 196.196, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 196.1978(3), F.S.

Qualified property used to provide affordable housing at the 80 to 120 percent AMI threshold receives an exemption of 75 percent of the assessed value of the affordable units, while such property providing affordable housing up to the 80 percent AMI threshold receives a complete ad valorem tax exemption for the affordable units.

To receive this exemption, a property owner must submit an application by March 1 to the property appraiser, accompanied by a certification notice from the FHFC. To receive a FHFC certification, a property owner must submit a request on a form including the most recent market study, which must have been conducted by an independent certified general appraiser in the preceding 3 years; a list of units for which the exemption is sought; the rent amount received for each unit, and a sworn statement restricting the property for a period of not less than 3 years to provide affordable housing.

The certification process is administered within the FHFC. Their responsibilities include publishing the deadline for submission, reviewing each request, sending certification notices to both the successful property owner and appropriate property appraiser, notifying unsuccessful property owners with reasons for denial.

This exemption first applied to the 2024 tax roll and will expire on December 31, 2059.

# Florida Hometown Hero Program

The Live Local Act established in statute the Florida Hometown Hero Program,<sup>26</sup> a homeownership assistance program administered by the FHFC. Under the program, eligible first time homebuyers have access to zero-interest loans to reduce the amount of down payment and closing costs by a minimum of \$10,000 and up to 5 percent of the first mortgage loan, not exceeding \$35,000. Loans must be repaid when the property is sold, refinanced, rented, or transferred unless otherwise approved by the FHFC. Repayments for loans made under this program must be retained within the program to make additional loans.

Such loans are available to those first-time homebuyers<sup>27</sup> seeking first mortgages whose family incomes do not exceed 150 percent of the state or local AMI, whichever is greater, and is employed full-time by a Florida-based employer. The borrower must provide documentation of full-time employment, or full-time status for self-employed individuals, of 35 hours or more per week.

The Live Local Act appropriated \$100 million in non-recurring funds to the FHFC to implement the Florida Hometown Hero Program for the 2023-2034 fiscal year.<sup>28</sup> The FHFC obligated the full appropriation by August 22, 2023, assisting over 6,400 families and leveraging approximately \$2 billion in first mortgages.<sup>29</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 420.5096, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> The requirement to be a first-time homebuyer does not apply to those qualifying as servicemembers or veterans.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Chapter 2013-17, s. 44, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See Florida Senate Committee on Community Affairs, Presentation by the Florida Housing Finance Corporation on its implementation of the Live Local Act (SB 102 – 2023 Regular Session), Nov. 7, 2023, available at <u>https://www.flsenate.gov/Committees/Show/CA/MeetingPacket/5940/10486\_MeetingPacket\_5940\_2.pdf</u> (last visited Jan. 8, 2024).

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

# Live Local Zoning and Land Use Preemption

**Sections 1 and 2** of the bill amend ss. 125.01055 and 166.04151, F.S., respectively, to modify certain provisions pertaining to the zoning and land use preemption for approving affordable multifamily rental developments.

First, the bill removes the directive for local governments to approve qualifying affordable multifamily developments in industrial areas, and clarifies that only the affordable units in a qualifying development must be rental units.

The bill additionally preempts counties and municipalities on "floor area ratio" for qualifying developments. As such, a local government may not restrict the floor area ratio of a proposed development below the highest currently allowed residential floor area ratio, pursuant to the locality's land development regulations.

The bill limits the height entitlements for qualifying developments by reducing the distance from one mile to one-quarter mile. This change entitles a qualifying development to the highest currently allowed height for a commercial or residential building within one-quarter mile (instead of one mile) or three stories, whichever is higher. However, the bill provides that if the height of each building on property adjacent to the proposed development is three stories or less, the local government may restrict the height of the proposed development to 135 percent of the tallest adjacent building or 3 stories, whichever is higher.

The bill modifies the parking reduction requirements for qualifying developments by requiring local governments to:

- To consider reducing parking requirements for developments within one-quarter mile of any "transit stop" that is accessible from the development;
- Reduce parking requirements for developments within one-half mile of a "major transportation hub"<sup>30</sup> that is accessible from the development by safe pedestrian-friendly means; and
- Eliminate parking requirements for developments within a transportation oriented development or area, as recognized by the local government.

The bill clarifies that the currently allowed density, height, and floor area ratio does not include projects authorized under the act or any bonuses, variances, or other special exceptions provided in the local government's land development regulations as incentives for development. The bill provides that qualifying developments must be treated as a conforming use after expiration of the development's affordability period of at least 30 years and after the sunset of ss. 125.01055(7) and 166.04151(7), F.S., on October 1, 2033. However, if at any point during the development regulates the affordability requirement, the development must be allowed a reasonable time to cure such violation. If the violation is not cured within a reasonable time, the development must be treated as a nonconforming use.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> The bill defines "major transportation hub" as any transit station, whether bus, train, or light rail, which is served by public transit with a mix of other transportation options.

The bill requires a qualifying development within a transit-oriented development or area to be mixed-use residential and to otherwise comply with requirements of the local government's regulations applicable to the transit-oriented development except for use, height, density, and floor area ratio.

The bill precludes a proposed development located within one-quarter mile of a military installation identified in s. 163.3175(2), F.S., from being approved administratively, and requires counties and cities to publish on their website a policy containing procedures and expectations for the administrative approval of qualifying developments.

Section 5 of the bill amends s. 333.03, F.S., to identify certain airport-impact areas where the land use preemption provisions of the act do not apply. Specifically, ss. 125.01055(7) and 166.04151(7), F.S., do not apply to proposed developments:

- Within 10,000 feet of the nearest point of any existing airport runway or planned airport • runway identified in the local government's airport master plan;
- Within any airport noise zone identified in the federal land use compatibility table; or
- That exceeds maximum height restrictions identified in the political subdivision's airport zoning regulation adopted pursuant to this section.

# Live Local Ad Valorem Exemption for Newly Constructed Developments

Section 3 of the bill amends s. 196.1978, F.S., to make the following changes to the ad valorem tax exemption for newly constructed developments:

- Clarifies that units that have been substantially rehabilitated may also qualify for the exemption. "Substantial rehabilitation" means the repair or restoration of a unit which increases the market value of such unit by at least 40 percent.
- Requires fewer units in developments located in the Florida Keys<sup>31</sup> to be set aside for • income-limited persons and families (10 instead of 70). This acknowledges the stricter land development regulations for that area as compared to the rest of the state.
- Clarifies that FHFC duties are ministerial while property appraisers maintain the ultimate authority to grant exemptions.
- Outlines the method for property appraisers to determine values of exempted units in a • manner that is similar to other exemptions in statute.

As provided in section 4 of the bill, these changes are intended to be remedial and clarifying in nature and apply retroactively to January 1, 2024.

# Florida Hometown Hero Program

Section 7 of the bill amends s. 420.5096, F.S., to remove the requirement that borrowers provide documentation to the FHFC that their full-time employment or self-employment status equates to 35 hours or more per week.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> As provided in the bill, "...an area of critical state concern, as designated by s. 380.0552 or chapter 28-36, Florida Administrative Code..." refers to the City of Key West and the Florida Keys Area, which includes unincorporated Monroe County and the municipalities of Layton, Islamorada, Marathon and Key Colony Beach.

**Section 9** of the bill appropriates \$100 million in nonrecurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the FHFC to implement the Florida Hometown Hero Program.

# **Precluding Participation in FHFC Programs**

**Section 8** of the bill amends s. 420.518, F.S., to expand the authority for the FHFC to preclude developers and sponsors from participating in its programs for certain violations, which include:

- Being debarred from participation in federal housing programs by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development; and
- Materially or repeatedly violating any condition imposed by the corporation in connection with the administration of the FHFC, including a land use restriction agreement, an extended use agreement, or any other financing or regulatory agreement with the FHFC.

Section 6 of the bill amends s. 420.507, F.S., to conform to the changes provided in section 8.

# **Effective Date**

Section 10 provides that the bill shall take effect upon becoming a law.

# IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

Article VII, s. 18(b) of the Florida Constitution provides that except upon the approval of each house of the Legislature by a two-thirds vote of the membership, the Legislature may not enact, amend, or repeal any general law if the anticipated effect of doing so would be to reduce the authority that municipalities or counties have to raise revenue in the aggregate, as such authority existed on February 1, 1989. The mandate requirement does not apply to laws having an insignificant impact,<sup>32</sup> which for Fiscal Year 2024-2025 is forecast at approximately \$2.3 million.<sup>33</sup>

The Revenue Estimating Conference has not reviewed the portions of the bill related to the ad valorem tax exemption on newly constructed affordable housing developments. If the bill does qualify as a mandate, in order to be binding upon cities and counties the bill must be approved by a two-thirds vote of the membership of each house.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> FLA. CONST. art. VII, s. 18(d).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> An insignificant fiscal impact is the amount not greater than the average statewide population for the applicable fiscal year times \$0.10. See FLA. SENATE COMM. ON CMTY. AFFAIRS, *Interim Report 2012-115: Insignificant Impact* (Sept. 2011), *available at:* <u>http://www.flsenate.gov/PublishedContent/Session/2012/InterimReports/2012-115ca.pdf</u>.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

With the funding of the Florida Hometown Hero Program, Floridians who are first-time homebuyers will have access to zero-interest loans to help pay for their down payment and closing costs.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The provisions amending the ad valorem tax exemption on newly constructed affordable housing, which include substantially renovated improvements and a reduction in required units in areas of critical state concern, are stated by the bill to be clarifying in nature, and as such should not generate a fiscal impact. To the extent that this clarification attracts further development or alters administration of the exemption, local governments may see a negative impact.

The bill appropriates \$100 million in non-recurring funds from the General Revenue Fund to the Florida Housing Finance Corporation to implement the Florida Hometown Hero Program.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 125.01055, 166.04151, 196.1978, 333.03, 420.507, 420.5096, and 420.518

This bill creates undesignated section of Florida law.

### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes:

(Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

### CS by Community Affairs on January 9, 2024:

The CS makes the following changes to the bill:

- Changes a percentage relating to height entitlements from 125% to 135%.
- Clarifies that the non-restricted units in qualifying developments may be offered for sale or for rent, but maintains that the affordable units must be rental units.
- Requires a qualifying development within a transit-oriented development or area to be mixed-use residential.
- Requires counties and cities to publish on its website a policy containing procedures and expectations for the administrative approval of qualifying developments.
- Modifies parking reduction requirements for certain qualifying developments.
- Expands the authority for the FHFC to preclude developers from participating in its programs for certain violations.
- Changes the title of the bill to Affordable Housing.
- B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

(Corrected Copy) CS for SB 328

Florida Senate - 2024

(Corrected Copy) CS for SB 328

By the Committee on Community Affairs; and Senator Calatayud

#### 578-01993-24

2024328c1

1 A bill to be entitled 2 An act relating to affordable housing; amending ss. 125.01055 and 166.04151, F.S.; deleting a provision 3 related to the authorization of multifamily and mixeduse residential development uses in any area zoned for industrial use; prohibiting counties and municipalities, respectively, from restricting the floor area ratio of certain proposed developments 8 ç under certain circumstances; providing that the 10 density or floor area ratio of certain developments, 11 bonuses, variances, or other special exceptions are 12 not included in the calculation of the currently 13 allowed density or floor area ratio by counties and 14 municipalities, respectively; revising prohibitions 15 relating to counties' and municipalities' restrictions 16 of the height of certain proposed developments, 17 respectively; authorizing counties and municipalities, 18 respectively, to restrict the height of proposed 19 developments under certain circumstances; providing 20 that certain factors may not be taken into account in 21 the calculation of the currently allowed height; 22 prohibiting the administrative approval by counties 23 and municipalities, respectively, of a proposed 24 development within a specified proximity to a military 25 installation; requiring counties and municipalities, 26 respectively, to maintain a certain policy on their 27 websites; requiring counties and municipalities, 28 respectively, to consider reducing parking 29 requirements under certain circumstances; requiring

#### Page 1 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	578-01993-24 2024328c1
30	counties and municipalities, respectively, to reduce
31	or eliminate parking requirements for certain proposed
32	mixed-use developments that meet certain requirements;
33	defining the term "major transportation hub";
34	providing certain requirements for developments
35	located within a transit-oriented development or area;
36	making technical changes; providing requirements for
37	developments authorized as a transit-oriented
38	development or area; revising applicability;
39	authorizing specified developments to be treated as a
40	conforming use; amending s. 196.1978, F.S.; revising
41	the definition of the term "newly constructed";
42	defining the term "substantial rehabilitation";
43	revising conditions for when multifamily projects are
44	considered property used for a charitable purpose and
45	are eligible to receive an ad valorem property tax
46	exemption; making technical changes; requiring
47	property appraisers to make certain exemptions from ad
48	valorem property taxes; providing the method for
49	determining the value of a unit for certain purposes;
50	requiring property appraisers to review certain
51	applications and make certain determinations;
52	authorizing property appraisers to request and review
53	additional information; authorizing property
54	appraisers to grant exemptions only under certain
55	conditions; revising requirements for property owners
56	seeking a certification notice from the Florida
57	Housing Finance Corporation; providing that a certain
58	determination by the corporation does not constitute
	Page 2 of 22

		_		
		_		
		_		
		_		
	578-01993-24 2024328c1	_		578-01993-24 2024328c1
59	an exemption; specifying requirements for a market	_	88	approval, variance, or comprehensive plan amendment for the
50	value analysis; conforming provisions to changes made		89	building height, zoning, and densities authorized under this
51	by the act; providing for retroactive application;	_	90	subsection. For mixed-use residential projects, at least 65
52	amending s. 333.03, F.S.; excluding certain proposed	_	91	percent of the total square footage must be used for residential
53	developments from specified airport zoning provisions;	_	92	purposes.
54	amending s. 420.507, F.S.; revising the enumerated	_	93	(b) A county may not restrict the density or floor area
65	powers of the Florida Housing Finance Corporation;	_	94	ratio of a proposed development authorized under this subsection
56	amending s. 420.5096, F.S.; making technical changes;	_	95	below the highest <u>currently</u> allowed density <u>or floor area ratio</u>
57	amending s. 420.518, F.S.; specifying conditions under	_	96	on any unincorporated land in the county where residential
58	which the Florida Housing Finance Corporation may	_	97	development is allowed under the county's land development
59	preclude applicants from corporation programs;	_	98	regulations. The currently allowed density or floor area ratio
70	providing an appropriation; providing an effective	_	99	does not include the density or floor area ratio of any
71	date.	_	100	development that meets the requirements of this subsection or
72		_	101	any bonus, variance, or other special exception for density or
73	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:	_	102	floor area ratio provided in the county's land development
74		_	103	regulations as an incentive for development.
75	Section 1. Subsection (7) of section 125.01055, Florida	_	104	(c) A county may not restrict the height of a proposed
76	Statutes, is amended, and subsection (8) is added to that	_	105	development authorized under this subsection below the highest
77	section, to read:	_	106	currently allowed height for a commercial or residential
78	125.01055 Affordable housing	_	107	$\underline{building} \ \underline{development} \ located in its jurisdiction within \ \underline{one-}$
79	(7)(a) A county must authorize multifamily and mixed-use	_	108	$\underline{\text{quarter}} \ 1$ mile of the proposed development or 3 stories,
30	residential as allowable uses in any area zoned for commercial $_{ au}$	_	109	whichever is higher. If the height of each building on property
31	industrial, or mixed use if at least 40 percent of the	_	110	adjacent to the proposed development is 3 stories or less, the
32	residential units in a proposed multifamily rental development	_	111	county may restrict the height of the proposed development to
33	are <u>rental units that</u> , for a period of at least 30 years, <u>are</u>	_	112	135 percent of the tallest building on property adjacent to the
34	affordable as defined in s. 420.0004. Notwithstanding any other	_	113	proposed development or 3 stories, whichever is higher. The
35	law, local ordinance, or regulation to the contrary, a county	_	114	currently allowed height does not include the height of any
36	may not require a proposed multifamily development to obtain a	_	115	development that meets the requirements of this subsection or
37	zoning or land use change, special exception, conditional use		116	any bonus, variance, or other special exception for height
·	Page 3 of 22			Page 4 of 22
С	ODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.			CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

578-01993-24 2024328
provided in the county's land development regulations as an
incentive for development.
(d) A proposed development authorized under this subsectio
must be administratively approved and no further action by the
board of county commissioners is required if the development
satisfies the county's land development regulations for
multifamily developments in areas zoned for such use and is
otherwise consistent with the comprehensive plan, with the
exception of provisions establishing allowable densities,
height, and land use. Such land development regulations include
but are not limited to, regulations relating to setbacks and
parking requirements. A proposed development located within one
quarter mile of a military installation identified in s.
163.3175(2) may not be administratively approved. Each county
shall maintain on its website a policy containing procedures an
expectations for administrative approval pursuant to this
subsection.
(e) $1$ . A county must consider reducing parking requirements
for a proposed development authorized under this subsection if
the development is located within <u>one-quarter</u> <del>one-half</del> mile of
major transit stop, as defined in the county's land development
code, and the major transit stop is accessible from the
development.
2. A county must reduce parking requirements for a propose
development authorized under this subsection if the development
is located within one-half mile of a major transportation hub
that is accessible from the development by safe, pedestrian-
friendly means, such as sidewalks, crosswalks, elevated
pedestrian or bike paths, or other multimodal design features.
Page 5 of 22

**CODING:** Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

	578-01993-24 2024328c1
146	3. A county must eliminate parking requirements for a
147	proposed mixed-use residential development authorized under this
148	subsection within an area recognized by the county as a transit-
149	oriented development or area, as provided in paragraph (g).
150	4. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "major
151	transportation hub" means any transit station, whether bus,
152	train, or light rail, which is served by public transit with a
153	mix of other transportation options.
154	(f) For proposed multifamily developments in an
155	unincorporated area zoned for commercial or industrial use which
156	is within the boundaries of a multicounty independent special
157	district that was created to provide municipal services and is
158	not authorized to levy ad valorem taxes, and less than 20
159	percent of the land area within such district is designated for
160	commercial <del>or industrial</del> use, a county must authorize, as
161	provided in this subsection, such development only if the
162	development is mixed-use residential.
163	(g) A development authorized under this section which is
164	located within a transit-oriented development or area, as
165	recognized by the county, must be mixed-use residential and
166	otherwise comply with requirements of the county's regulations
167	applicable to the transit-oriented development or area except
168	for use, height, density, and floor area ratio as provided in
169	this section or as otherwise agreed to by the county and the
170	applicant for the development.
171	(h) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a
172	development authorized under this subsection must comply with
173	all applicable state and local laws and regulations.
174	(i) (h) This subsection does not apply to airport-impacted

#### Page 6 of 22

	578-01993-24 2024328c1		578-01993
175	areas as provided in s. 333.03 property defined as recreational	204	amendment
176	and commercial working waterfront in s. 342.201(2)(b) in any	205	authorized
177	area zoned as industrial.	206	projects,
178	(j) (i) This subsection expires October 1, 2033.	207	be used for
179	(8) Any development authorized under paragraph (7)(a) must	208	(b)
180	be treated as a conforming use even after the expiration of	209	area ratio
181	subsection (7) and the development's affordability period as	210	subsection
182	provided in paragraph (7)(a), notwithstanding the county's	211	area ratio
183	comprehensive plan, future land use designation, or zoning. If	212	developme
184	at any point during the development's affordability period the	213	regulatio
185	development violates the affordability period requirement	214	does not
186	provided in paragraph (7)(a), the development must be allowed a	215	developme
187	reasonable time to cure such violation. If the violation is not	216	any bonus
188	cured within a reasonable time, the development must be treated	217	floor area
189	as a nonconforming use.	218	regulatio
190	Section 2. Subsection (7) of section 166.04151, Florida	219	(c)
191	Statutes, is amended, and subsection (8) is added to that	220	proposed
192	section, to read:	221	highest c
193	166.04151 Affordable housing	222	building -
194	(7) (a) A municipality must authorize multifamily and mixed-	223	quarter <del>1</del>
195	use residential as allowable uses in any area zoned for	224	whichever
196	commercial, industrial, or mixed use if at least 40 percent of	225	adjacent
197	the residential units in a proposed multifamily rental	226	municipal
198	development are rental units that, for a period of at least 30	227	tallest b
199	years, are affordable as defined in s. 420.0004. Notwithstanding	228	developmen
200	any other law, local ordinance, or regulation to the contrary, a	229	allowed he
201	municipality may not require a proposed multifamily development	230	that meet
202	to obtain a zoning or land use change, special exception,	231	variance,
203	conditional use approval, variance, or comprehensive plan	232	municipal
	Page 7 of 22		
c	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.	c	CODING: Wor

	578-01993-24 2024328c1
204	amendment for the building height, zoning, and densities
205	authorized under this subsection. For mixed-use residential
206	projects, at least 65 percent of the total square footage must
207	be used for residential purposes.
208	(b) A municipality may not restrict the density <u>or floor</u>
209	area ratio of a proposed development authorized under this
210	subsection below the highest $\underline{currently}$ allowed density $\underline{or}$ floor
211	area ratio on any land in the municipality where residential
212	development is allowed under the municipality's land development
213	regulations. The currently allowed density or floor area ratio
214	does not include the density or floor area ratio of any
215	development that meets the requirements of this subsection or
216	any bonus, variance, or other special exception for density or
217	floor area ratio provided in the municipality's land development
218	regulations as an incentive for development.
219	(c) A municipality may not restrict the height of a
220	proposed development authorized under this subsection below the
221	highest currently allowed height for a commercial or residential
222	building development located in its jurisdiction within one-
223	$\underline{\text{quarter}}$ $\pm$ mile of the proposed development or 3 stories,
224	whichever is higher. If the height of each building on property
225	adjacent to the proposed development is 3 stories or less, the
226	municipality may restrict the height to 135 percent of the
227	tallest building on property adjacent to the proposed
228	development or 3 stories, whichever is higher. The currently
229	allowed height does not include the height of any development
230	that meets the requirements of this subsection or any bonus,
231	variance, or other special exception for height provided in the
232	municipality's land development regulations as an incentive for
1	

#### Page 8 of 22

4328c1		578-01993-24 2024328c1
	262	3. A municipality must eliminate parking requirements for a
ection	263	proposed mixed-use residential development authorized under this
the	264	subsection within an area recognized by the municipality as a
	265	transit-oriented development or area, as provided in paragraph
	266	(g).
such	267	4. For purposes of this paragraph, the term "major
1 <b>,</b>	268	transportation hub" means any transit station, whether bus,
	269	train, or light rail, which is served by public transit with a
	270	mix of other transportation options.
	271	(f) A municipality that designates less than 20 percent of
	272	the land area within its jurisdiction for commercial <del>or</del>
	273	industrial use must authorize a proposed multifamily development
	274	as provided in this subsection in areas zoned for commercial $rac{\partial r}{\partial r}$
<u>n on</u>	275	industrial use only if the proposed multifamily development is
for	276	mixed-use residential.
	277	(g) A development authorized under this section which is
	278	located within a transit-oriented development or area, as
nis	279	recognized by the municipality, must be mixed-use residential
one-	280	and otherwise comply with requirements of the municipality's
	281	regulations applicable to the transit-oriented development or
t stop	282	area except for use, height, density, and floor area ratio as
	283	provided in this section or as otherwise agreed to by the
<u>a</u>	284	municipality and the applicant for the development.
<u>ie</u>	285	(h) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a
	286	development authorized under this subsection must comply with
by	287	all applicable state and local laws and regulations.
ilks,	288	(i) (h) This subsection does not apply to airport-impacted
.gn	289	areas as provided in s. 333.03 property defined as recreational
	290	and commercial working waterfront in s. 342.201(2)(b) in any
'		Page 10 of 22
ditions.		rage 10 01 22 CODING: Words <del>stricken</del> are deletions; words underlined are additions.
.uitti0115.		words serieken are detections, words <u>undertined</u> are additions.

2024

578-01993-24 233 development. 234 (d) A proposed development authorized under this subsec 235 must be administratively approved and no further action by t 236 governing body of the municipality is required if the 237 development satisfies the municipality's land development regulations for multifamily developments in areas zoned for 238 239 use and is otherwise consistent with the comprehensive plan, 240 with the exception of provisions establishing allowable densities, height, and land use. Such land development 241 242 regulations include, but are not limited to, regulations 243 relating to setbacks and parking requirements. A proposed development located within one-quarter mile of a military 244 installation identified in s. 163.3175(2) may not be 245

246 administratively approved. Each municipality shall maintain

247 its website a policy containing procedures and expectations

administrative approval pursuant to this subsection. 248

- 249 (e)1. A municipality must consider reducing parking 250 requirements for a proposed development authorized under thi 251 subsection if the development is located within one-quarter
- 252 half mile of a major transit stop, as defined in the
- 253 municipality's land development code, and the major transit 254 is accessible from the development.
- 2. A municipality must reduce parking requirements for 255 256 proposed development authorized under this subsection if the
- 2.57 development is located within one-half mile of a major
- 258 transportation hub that is accessible from the development b
- 259 safe, pedestrian-friendly means, such as sidewalks, crosswal
- 260 elevated pedestrian or bike paths, or other multimodal desig 261 features.

#### Page 9 of 22

	578-01993-24 2024328c1
291	area zoned as industrial.
292	(j) <del>(i)</del> This subsection expires October 1, 2033.
293	(8) Any development authorized under paragraph (7)(a) must
294	be treated as a conforming use even after the expiration of
295	subsection (7) and the development's affordability period as
296	provided in paragraph (7)(a), notwithstanding the municipality's
297	comprehensive plan, future land use designation, or zoning. If
298	at any point during the development's affordability period the
299	development violates the affordability period requirement
300	provided in paragraph (7)(a), the development must be allowed a
301	reasonable time to cure such violation. If the violation is not
302	cured within a reasonable time, the development must be treated
303	as a nonconforming use.
304	Section 3. Subsection (3) of section 196.1978, Florida
305	Statutes, is amended to read:
306	196.1978 Affordable housing property exemption
307	(3) (a) As used in this subsection, the term:
308	1. "Corporation" means the Florida Housing Finance
309	Corporation.
310	2. "Newly constructed" means an improvement or the
311	substantial rehabilitation of an existing improvement to real
312	property which was substantially completed within 5 years before
313	the date of an applicant's first submission of a request for $\underline{a}$
314	certification <u>notice</u> or an application for an exemption pursuant
315	to this <u>subsection</u> section, whichever is earlier.
316	3. "Substantially completed" has the same meaning as in s.
317	192.042(1).
318	4. "Substantial rehabilitation" means the repair or
319	restoration of a unit which increases the market value of such
	Page 11 of 22

 $\textbf{CODING: Words } \underline{stricken} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{underlined} \text{ are additions.}$ 

	578-01993-24 2024328c1
320	unit by at least 40 percent.
321	(b) Notwithstanding ss. 196.195 and 196.196, portions of
322	property in a multifamily project are considered property used
323	for a charitable purpose and are eligible to receive an ad
324	valorem property tax exemption if such portions $\underline{meet \ all \ of \ the}$
325	following conditions:
326	1. Provide affordable housing to natural persons or
327	families meeting the income limitations provided in paragraph
328	(d) <u>.</u> +
329	2.a. Are within a newly constructed multifamily project
330	that contains more than 70 units dedicated to housing natural
331	persons or families meeting the income limitations provided in
332	paragraph (d); <u>or</u>
333	b. Are within a newly constructed multifamily project in an
334	area of critical state concern, as designated by s. 380.0552 or
335	chapter 28-36, Florida Administrative Code, which contains more
336	than 10 units dedicated to housing natural persons or families
337	meeting the income limitations provided in paragraph (d). and
338	3. Are rented for an amount that does not exceed the amount
339	as specified by the most recent multifamily rental programs
340	income and rent limit chart posted by the corporation and
341	derived from the Multifamily Tax Subsidy Projects Income Limits
342	published by the United States Department of Housing and Urban
343	Development or 90 percent of the fair market value rent as
344	determined by a rental market study meeting the requirements of
345	paragraph <u>(1)</u> <del>(m)</del> , whichever is less.
346	(c) If a unit that in the previous year <u>received</u> qualified
347	for the exemption under this subsection and was occupied by a
348	tenant is vacant on January 1, the vacant unit is eligible for
	Page 12 of 22
	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

578-01993-24 2024328c1		i	578-01993-24 2024328c1
the exemption if the use of the unit is restricted to providing		378	(e) To <u>be eligible to</u> receive an exemption under this
affordable housing that would otherwise meet the requirements of		379	subsection, a property owner must submit an application on a
this subsection and a reasonable effort is made to lease the		380	form prescribed by the department by March 1 for the exemption,
unit to eligible persons or families.		381	accompanied by a certification notice from the corporation to
(d)1. The property appraiser shall exempt:	:	382	the property appraiser. The property appraiser shall review the
a. Seventy-five percent of the assessed value of the units	:	383	application and determine whether the applicant meets all of the
in multifamily projects that meet the requirements of this	:	384	requirements of this subsection and is entitled to an exemption.
subsection and are Qualified property used to house natural	:	385	A property appraiser may request and review additional
persons or families whose annual household income is greater	:	386	information necessary to make such determination. A property
than 80 percent but not more than 120 percent of the median		387	appraiser may grant an exemption only for a property for which
annual adjusted gross income for households within the		388	the corporation has issued a certification notice and which the
metropolitan statistical area or, if not within a metropolitan		389	property appraiser determines is entitled to an exemption.
statistical area, within the county in which the person or		390	(f) To receive a certification notice, a property owner
family resides; and, must receive an ad valorem property tax		391	must submit a request to the corporation for certification on a
exemption of 75 percent of the assessed value.		392	form provided by the corporation which includes all of the
b.2. From ad valorem property taxes the units in	:	393	following:
multifamily projects that meet the requirements of this	:	394	1. The most recently completed rental market study meeting
subsection and are Qualified property used to house natural	:	395	the requirements of paragraph $(1)$ (m).
persons or families whose annual household income does not		396	2. A list of the units for which the property owner seeks
exceed 80 percent of the median annual adjusted gross income for		397	an exemption.
households within the metropolitan statistical area or, if not	:	398	3. The rent amount received by the property owner for each
within a metropolitan statistical area, within the county in	:	399	unit for which the property owner seeks an exemption. If a unit
which the person or family resides, is exempt from ad valorem		400	is vacant and qualifies for an exemption under paragraph (c),
property taxes.		401	the property owner must provide evidence of the published rent
2. When determining the value of a unit for purposes of		402	amount for each vacant unit.
applying an exemption pursuant to this paragraph, the property		403	4. If the units for which the property owner seeks an
appraiser must include in such valuation the proportionate share		404	exemption have been substantially rehabilitated but have not
of the residential common areas, including the land, fairly		405	been certified previously by the corporation pursuant to
attributable to such unit.		406	paragraph (g), a market value analysis meeting the requirements
Page 13 of 22		1	Page 14 of 22
raye 10 01 22		~	rayo 17 01 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	578-01993-24 2024328c1			Ę
407	of paragraph (m) demonstrating that the units meet the		436	÷
408	definition of substantial rehabilitation in subparagraph (a)4.		437	Ĭ
409	After receiving an initial certification notice for		438	4
410	substantially rehabilitated units, a property owner is not		439	
411	required to submit a new market value analysis when requesting		440	C
412	certification notices for subsequent years.		441	e
413	5. A sworn statement, under penalty of perjury, from the		442	ć
414	applicant restricting the property for a period of not less than		443	r
415	3 years to housing persons or families who meet the income		444	r
416	limitations under this subsection.		445	t
417	(g) The corporation shall review the request for $\underline{a}$		446	Ċ
418	certification $\underline{\text{notice}}$ and certify $\underline{\text{whether } a}$ property $\underline{\text{that}}$ meets		447	t
419	the <del>eligibility</del> criteria of <u>paragraphs (b) and (c)</u> this		448	e
420	subsection. A determination by the corporation regarding a		449	e
421	request for <u>a</u> certification <u>notice</u> does not constitute <u>a grant</u>		450	e
422	of an exemption pursuant to this subsection or final agency		451	r
423	action pursuant to chapter 120.		452	Ċ
424	1. If the corporation determines that the property meets		453	I
425	the eligibility criteria for an exemption under this subsection,		454	
426	the corporation must send a certification notice to the property		455	I
427	owner and the property appraiser.		456	C
428	2. If the corporation determines that the property does not		457	r
429	meet the <del>cligibility</del> criteria, the corporation must notify the		458	7
430	property owner and include the reasons for such determination.		459	ć
431	(h) The corporation shall post on its website the deadline		460	
432	to submit a request for $\underline{a}$ certification <u>notice</u> . The deadline		461	1
433	must allow adequate time for a property owner to submit a timely		462	
434	application for exemption to the property appraiser.		463	5
435	(i) The property appraiser shall review the application and		464	7
	Page 15 of 22			

 $\textbf{CODING:} \text{ Words } \frac{}{\text{stricken}} \text{ are deletions; words } \underline{\text{underlined}} \text{ are additions.}$ 

	578-01993-24 2024328c1
36	determine if the applicant is entitled to an exemption. A
37	property appraiser may grant an exemption only for a property
38	for which the corporation has issued a certification notice.
39	<del>(j)</del> If the property appraiser determines that for any year
40	during the immediately previous 10 years a person who was not
41	entitled to an exemption under this subsection was granted such
42	an exemption, the property appraiser must serve upon the owner a
43	notice of intent to record in the public records of the county a
44	notice of tax lien against any property owned by that person in
45	the county, and that property must be identified in the notice
46	of tax lien. Any property owned by the taxpayer and situated in
47	this state is subject to the taxes exempted by the improper
48	exemption, plus a penalty of 50 percent of the unpaid taxes for
49	each year and interest at a rate of 15 percent per annum. If an
50	exemption is improperly granted as a result of a clerical
51	mistake or an omission by the property appraiser, the property
52	owner improperly receiving the exemption may not be assessed a
53	penalty or interest.
54	<u>(j)</u> (k) Units subject to an agreement with the corporation
55	pursuant to chapter 420 recorded in the official records of the
56	county in which the property is located to provide housing to
57	natural persons or families meeting the extremely-low-income,
58	very-low-income, or low-income limits specified in s. 420.0004
59	are not eligible for this exemption.
60	(k)(1) Property receiving an exemption pursuant to s.
61	196.1979 is not eligible for this exemption.
62	(1)-(m) A rental market study submitted as required by
63	subparagraph (f)1. paragraph (f) must identify the fair market
64	value rent of each unit for which a property owner seeks an

#### Page 16 of 22

	578-01993-24 2024328c1
465	exemption. Only a certified general appraiser as defined in s.
466	475.611 may issue a rental market study. The certified general
467	appraiser must be independent of the property owner who requests
468	the rental market study. In preparing the rental market study, a
469	certified general appraiser shall comply with the standards of
470	professional practice pursuant to part II of chapter 475 and use
471	comparable property within the same geographic area and of the
472	same type as the property for which the exemption is sought. A
473	rental market study must have been completed within 3 years
474	before submission of the application.
475	(m) A market value analysis submitted as required by
476	subparagraph (f)4. must identify the change in the market value
477	of the unit attributable to the rehabilitation of the unit,
478	expressed as a percentage of the market value before the
479	rehabilitation, for each unit that has undergone rehabilitation.
480	Only a certified general appraiser as defined in s. 475.611 may
481	issue a market value analysis. The certified general appraiser
482	must be independent of the property owner who requests the
483	market value analysis. In preparing the market value analysis, a
484	certified general appraiser shall comply with the standards of
485	professional practice pursuant to part II of chapter 475 and use
486	comparable property within the same geographic area and of the
487	same type as the property for which the exemption is sought.
488	(n) The corporation may adopt rules to implement this
489	section.
490	(o) This subsection first applies to the 2024 tax roll and
491	is repealed December 31, 2059.
492	Section 4. The amendments made by this act to s. 196.1978,
493	Florida Statutes, are intended to be remedial and clarifying in
I	David 17 of 22
	Page 17 of 22

	578-01993-24 2024328c1
494	nature and apply retroactively to January 1, 2024.
495	Section 5. Present subsection (5) of section 333.03,
496	Florida Statutes, is redesignated as subsection (6), and a new
497	subsection (5) is added to that section, to read:
498	333.03 Requirement to adopt airport zoning regulations
499	(5) Sections 125.01055(7) and 166.04151(7) do not apply to
500	any of the following:
501	(a) A proposed development within 10,000 feet of the
502	nearest point of any existing airport runway or planned airport
503	runway identified in the local government's airport master plan.
504	(b) A proposed development within any airport noise zone
505	identified in the federal land use compatibility table.
506	(c) A proposed development that exceeds maximum height
507	restrictions identified in the political subdivision's airport
508	zoning regulation adopted pursuant to this section.
509	Section 6. Subsection (35) of section 420.507, Florida
510	Statutes, is amended to read:
511	420.507 Powers of the corporationThe corporation shall
512	have all the powers necessary or convenient to carry out and
513	effectuate the purposes and provisions of this part, including
514	the following powers which are in addition to all other powers
515	granted by other provisions of this part:
516	(35) To preclude any applicant, sponsor, or affiliate of an
517	applicant or sponsor from further participation in any of the
518	corporation's programs as provided in s. 420.518, any applicant
519	or affiliate of an applicant which has made a material
520	misrepresentation or engaged in fraudulent actions in connection
521	with any application for a corporation program.
522	Section 7. Subsection (3) of section 420.5096, Florida
I	Page 18 of 22
	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

578-01993-24 2024328c1		578-01993-24 2024328c1
Statutes, is amended to read:	552	financing, construction, or management of affordable housing or
420.5096 Florida Hometown Hero Program	553	the fraudulent procurement of state or federal funds. The record
(3) For loans made available pursuant to s.	554	of a conviction certified or authenticated in such form as to be
420.507(23)(a)1. or 2., the corporation may underwrite and make	555	admissible in evidence under the laws of the state shall be
those mortgage loans through the program to persons or families	556	admissible as prima facie evidence of such guilt.
who have household incomes that do not exceed 150 percent of the	557	(c) Been excluded from any federal funding program related
state median income or local median income, whichever is	558	to the provision of housing, including debarment from
greater. A borrower must be seeking to purchase a home as a	559	participation in federal housing programs by the United States
primary residence; must be a first-time homebuyer and a Florida	560	Department of Housing and Urban Development.
resident; and must be employed full-time by a Florida-based	561	(d) Been excluded from any <u>federal or</u> Florida procurement
employer. The borrower must provide documentation of full-time	562	programs.
$employment_{\overline{r}}$ or full-time status for self-employed individuals_{\overline{r}}	563	(e) Offered or given consideration, other than the
of 35 hours or more per week. The requirement to be a first-time	564	consideration to provide affordable housing, with respect to a
homebuyer does not apply to a borrower who is an active duty	565	local contribution.
servicemember of a branch of the armed forces or the Florida	566	(f) Demonstrated a pattern of noncompliance and a failure
National Guard, as defined in s. 250.01, or a veteran.	567	to correct any such noncompliance after notice from the
Section 8. Section 420.518, Florida Statutes, is amended to	568	corporation in the construction, operation, or management of one
read:	569	or more developments funded through a corporation program.
420.518 Preclusion from participation in corporation	570	(g) Materially or repeatedly violated any condition imposed
programs Fraudulent or material misrepresentation	571	by the corporation in connection with the administration of a
(1) An applicant <u>, a sponsor,</u> or <u>an</u> affiliate of an	572	corporation program, including a land use restriction agreement,
applicant or a sponsor may be precluded from participation in	573	an extended use agreement, or any other financing or regulatory
any corporation program if the applicant or affiliate of the	574	agreement with the corporation.
applicant has:	575	(2) Upon a determination by the board of directors of the
(a) Made a material misrepresentation or engaged in	576	corporation that an applicant or affiliate of the applicant be
fraudulent actions in connection with any corporation program.	577	precluded from participation in any corporation program, the
(b) Been convicted or found guilty of, or entered a plea of	578	board may issue an order taking any or all of the following
guilty or nolo contendere to, regardless of adjudication, a	579	actions:
crime in any jurisdiction which directly relates to the	580	(a) Preclude such applicant or affiliate from applying for
Page 19 of 22		Page 20 of 22
CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.	0	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions

#### 578-01993-24

#### 2024328c1

581 funding from any corporation program for a specified period. The 582 period may be a specified period of time or permanent in nature. 583 With regard to establishing the duration, the board shall 584 consider the facts and circumstances, inclusive of the compliance history of the applicant or affiliate of the 585 586 applicant, the type of action under subsection (1), and the 587 degree of harm to the corporation's programs that has been or 588 may be done. 589 (b) Revoke any funding previously awarded by the corporation for any development for which construction or 590 591 rehabilitation has not commenced. 592 (3) Before any order issued under this section can be 593 final, an administrative complaint must be served on the 594 applicant, affiliate of the applicant, or its registered agent 595 that provides notification of findings of the board, the 596 intended action, and the opportunity to request a proceeding 597 pursuant to ss. 120.569 and 120.57. 598 (4) Any funding, allocation of federal housing credits, 599 credit underwriting procedures, or application review for any 600 development for which construction or rehabilitation has not 601 commenced may be suspended by the corporation upon the service 602 of an administrative complaint on the applicant, affiliate of 603 the applicant, or its registered agent. The suspension shall be 604 effective from the date the administrative complaint is served 605 until an order issued by the corporation in regard to that complaint becomes final. 606

607Section 9. For the 2024-2025 fiscal year, from the funds608received and deposited into the General Revenue Fund from the609state's allocation from the federal Coronavirus State Fiscal

Page 21 of 22 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

#### 578-01993-24

#### 2024328c1

- 610 Recovery Fund created under the American Rescue Plan Act of
- 611 2021, Pub. L. No. 117-2, the sum of \$100 million in nonrecurring
- 612 funds is appropriated to the State Housing Trust Fund for use by
- 613 the Florida Housing Finance Corporation to implement the Florida
- 614 Hometown Hero Program established in s. 420.5096, Florida

615 Statutes.

616 Section 10. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 22 of 22 CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

	Prep	pared By: The Professiona	I Staff of the Committe	ee on Fiscal Policy
BILL:	SB 588			
INTRODUCER:	Senator Y	arborough		
SUBJECT:	Alcohol o	r Drug Defense		
DATE:	January 1	7, 2024 REVISED:		
ANAL	YST	STAFF DIRECTOR	REFERENCE	ACTION
I. Collazo		Cibula	JU	Favorable
2. Collazo		Yeatman	FP	Favorable
3.			RC	

#### I. Summary:

SB 588 repeals s. 768.36, F.S., known as the alcohol or drug defense. The statute establishes a defense to liability for negligence on the grounds that the plaintiff was more than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm because he or she was under the influence of alcohol or drugs.

In 2023, the Legislature enacted many changes to the laws governing negligence lawsuits. One of these changes replaced the state's pure comparative negligence system with a modified comparative negligence system. Under the state's modified comparative negligence system, a plaintiff cannot recover damages in most negligence actions if he or she is more than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm.

Because state law now bars recovery if the plaintiff is more than 50 percent at fault for his or her harm *regardless of reason* (due to the changes enacted in 2023) – the so-called alcohol or drug defense, which similarly bars recovery if the plaintiff is more than 50 percent at fault *and also* under the influence of alcohol or drugs, is subsumed by the state's adoption of modified comparative negligence and therefore no longer necessary.

The bill takes effect on July 1, 2024.

### II. Present Situation:

### **Recent Changes to Comparative Negligence in Florida**

In 2023, the Legislature enacted numerous changes to the laws governing negligence lawsuits.<sup>1</sup> Among many other significant changes, the Legislature replaced the state's pure comparative negligence system with a modified comparative negligence system.<sup>2</sup> In order to understand how

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See generally ch. 2023-15, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Chapter 2023-15, s. 9, Laws of Fla.. (codified at s. 768.81, F.S.).

these comparative negligence systems compare, one must first understand the concepts of joint and several liability, contributory negligence, and comparative negligence.

#### Joint and Several Liability

Traditionally, when multiple defendants contributed to a plaintiff's injury, the doctrine of "joint and several liability" required any one of the defendants to pay the full amount of the plaintiff's damages.<sup>3</sup> This was true even where the defendants did not act in concert but instead each committed a separate and independent act, and then the acts combined to cause an injury to the plaintiff. For example, if defendants A, B, and C, while driving their vehicles, each contributed to an accident that caused a plaintiff damages of \$100,000, with A being 40 percent at fault, B being 59 percent at fault, and C being 1percent at fault, the plaintiff could recover the full \$100,000 from the plaintiff's choice of any of the three defendants.

### **Contributory** Negligence

Under the common law, a plaintiff who was found to be in any way at fault for his or her own injury was completely barred from recovering any damages from the defendant.<sup>4</sup> This doctrine, known as "contributory negligence," prohibited any recovery by the plaintiff, even if the plaintiff had only barely contributed to his or her own injuries. The doctrine rested on a "policy of making the personal interests of each party depend upon his own care and prudence."<sup>5</sup> However, over time, most United States jurisdictions began to believe the doctrine of contributory negligence was too harsh and began to change their approaches.

### Comparative Negligence

In 1886, the Florida Supreme Court adopted the contributory negligence approach;<sup>6</sup> and in 1914, the Court acknowledged its acceptance of the doctrine of joint and several liability.<sup>7</sup> In 1973, the Florida Supreme Court, in *Hoffman v. Jones*,<sup>8</sup> changed the state to a "pure comparative negligence" jurisdiction, deciding that the traditional contributory negligence approach was "almost universally regarded as unjust and inequitable."<sup>9</sup> As a result, under the pure comparative negligence approach, juries would now decide the percentage of fault contributed by each party in an accident, and then the damages would be apportioned accordingly.<sup>10</sup>

In 1986, the Legislature passed the Tort Reform and Insurance Act ("Act"), which essentially codified *Hoffman* and further committed Florida to the comparative negligence approach.<sup>11</sup> Within the same Act, the Legislature also substantially limited the application of the doctrine of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. v. Allen, 65 So. 8, 12 (Fla. 1914) ("Where ... separate and independent acts of negligence of several combine to produce directly a single injury, each is responsible for the entire result ...").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See Hoffman v. Jones, 280 So. 2d 431 (Fla. 1973).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Kevin J. Grehan, *Comparative Negligence*, 81 COLUM. L. REV. 1668, note 3 (quoting W. Prosser, *The Law of Torts* s. 64, at 418 (4<sup>th</sup> ed. 1971)).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. v. Yniestra, 21 Fla. 700 (1886).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Allen, 65 So. at 12.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> 280 So. 2d 431 (Fla. 1973).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> *Id.* at 436.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> See id. at 438 (providing that "[i]f plaintiff and defendant are both at fault, the former may recover, but the amount of his recovery may be only such proportion of the entire damages plaintiff sustained as the defendant's negligence bears to the combined negligence of both the plaintiff and the defendant").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Chapter 86-160, s. 60, Laws of Fla. (codified at s. 768.81(2), F.S.).

joint and several liability in negligence actions.<sup>12</sup> Joint and several liability was repealed for the purposes of most negligence actions in 2006.<sup>13</sup>

As a result, after 2006 until the 2023 changes, the state was a "pure comparative negligence jurisdiction" without the doctrine of joint and several liability.<sup>14</sup> In other words, a jury in a typical negligence action would decide each party's percentage of fault; and the court, in its final judgment, would apportion damages based on the jury's fault determination.<sup>15</sup> For example:

- If the plaintiff is 40 percent at fault for an accident causing the plaintiff \$100,000 in damages and the defendant is 60 percent at fault in such accident, the defendant is liable for 60 percent of the plaintiff's damages that is, \$60,000.
- If the plaintiff is 70 percent at fault for an accident causing the plaintiff \$100,000 in damages and the defendant is 30 percent at fault in such accident, the defendant is liable for 30 percent of the plaintiff's damages that is, \$30,000.

#### Modified Comparative Negligence

Following the changes enacted in 2023, Florida is no longer a "pure" comparative negligence jurisdiction, but a "modified" comparative negligence jurisdiction. With the exception of personal injury or wrongful death actions arising out of medical negligence pursuant to the medical malpractice statute,<sup>16</sup> any party found to be greater than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm may not recover any damages.<sup>17</sup>

Accordingly, a jury in a typical Florida negligence action now decides each party's percentage of fault; and the court, in its final judgment, apportions damages based on the jury's fault determination *but only if* the plaintiff is not found to be more than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm.

Under this approach, if the plaintiff is found to be more than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm, then the plaintiff may not recover damages from any defendant. For example:

- If the plaintiff is 51 percent and the defendant is 49 percent at fault for an accident causing the plaintiff \$100,000 in damages, the plaintiff recovers nothing.
- If the plaintiff and the defendant are each 50 percent at fault for such accident, the defendant is liable for 50 percent of the plaintiff's damages that is, \$50,000.

Notably, Florida joined 23 other states by adopting this form of modified comparative negligence, where a plaintiff recovers nothing if he or she is more than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm.<sup>18</sup>

<sup>15</sup> See Fla. Sup. Ct. Std. Jury Instr. 501.4 (Comparative Negligence, Non-Party Fault and Multiple Defendants), <u>https://www.floridabar.org/rules/florida-standard-jury-instructions/civil-jury-instructions/civil-instructions/#500</u> (last visited Dec. 18, 2023).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Chapter 86-160, s. 60, Laws of Fla. (codified at s. 768.81(3), F.S.).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Chapter 2006-6, s. 1, Laws of Fla. (codified at s. 768.81(3), F.S.).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 768.81(3), F.S. ("In a negligence action, the court shall enter judgment against each party liable on the basis of such party's percentage of fault and not on the basis of the doctrine of joint and several liability").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Chapter 766, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 768.81(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas, Vermont, West Virginia,

#### **Alcohol or Drug Defense**

Even though the 2023 legislation adopted modified comparative negligence, where a plaintiff recovers nothing if he or she is more than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm, it did not repeal the so-called "alcohol or drug defense" statute.<sup>19</sup>

The statute provides that in any civil action, a plaintiff may not recover any damages for loss or injury to person or property if the trier of fact finds that, at the time when the plaintiff was injured:

- The plaintiff was under the influence of any alcoholic beverage or drug to the extent that his or her normal faculties were impaired, or the plaintiff had a blood or breath alcohol level of 0.08 percent or higher; and
- As a result of the influence of such alcoholic beverage or drug, the plaintiff was more than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm.<sup>20</sup>

For purposes of this statute, the term:

- "Alcoholic beverage" means distilled spirits and any beverage that contains 0.5 percent or more alcohol by volume as determined in accordance with the Beverage Law.<sup>21</sup>
- "Drug" means any chemical substance identified in s. 877.111, F.S., which is the criminal statute identifying certain harmful chemical substances, the inhalation, ingestion, possession, sale, purchase, or transfer of which is punishable by law; or chapter 893, F.S., which identifies controlled substances.<sup>22</sup> However, the term does not include any drug or medication obtained pursuant to a prescription which was taken in accordance with the prescription,<sup>23</sup> or any medication that is authorized under state or federal law for general distribution and use without a prescription in treating human diseases, ailments, or injuries and that was taken in the recommended dosage.

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill repeals s. 768.36, F.S., known as the alcohol or drug defense. The statute establishes a defense to liability for negligence on the grounds that the plaintiff was more than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm because he or she was under the influence of alcohol or drugs.

Wisconsin, and Wyoming. *See* Forbes Advisor, *What Is Comparative Negligence?*, Mar. 8, 2023, <u>https://www.forbes.com/</u> <u>advisor/legal/personal-injury/comparative-negligence/</u> (identifying these 23 states as 51 percent rule modified comparative negligence states).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 768.36, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 768.36(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 768.36(1)(a), F.S.; *see also* s. 561.01(4)(b), F.S. (providing that "[t]he percentage of alcohol by volume shall be determined by measuring the volume of the standard ethyl alcohol in the beverage and comparing it with the volume of the remainder of the ingredients as though said remainder ingredients were distilled water"); *see also* s. 561.01(6), F.S. (defining the "Beverage Law" to mean chapters 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 567, and 568, F.S.).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 768.36(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> A "prescription" includes any order for drugs or medicinal supplies which is written or transmitted by any means of communication by a licensed practitioner authorized by the laws of Florida to prescribe such drugs or medicinal supplies, it issued in good faith and in the course of professional practice, is intended to be dispensed by a person authorized by the laws of Florida to do so, and meets the requirements of s. 893.04, F.S. (regulating pharmacists and practitioners). Section 893.02(24), F.S.

In 2023, the Legislature enacted many changes to the laws governing negligence lawsuits. One of these changes replaced the state's pure comparative negligence system with a modified comparative negligence system. Under the state's modified comparative negligence system, a plaintiff cannot recover damages in most negligence actions if he or she is more than 50 percent at fault for his or her own harm.

Because state law now bars recovery if the plaintiff is more than 50 percent at fault for his or her harm *regardless of reason* (due to the changes enacted in 2023) – the so-called alcohol or drug defense, which similarly bars recovery if the plaintiff is more than 50 percent at fault *and also* under the influence of alcohol or drugs, is subsumed by the state's adoption of modified comparative negligence and therefore no longer necessary.

The bill takes effect on July 1, 2024.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

### VII. Related Issues:

None.

### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill repeals section 768.36 of the Florida Statutes.

### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

#### SB 588

Ву	Senator	Yarborough
----	---------	------------

I	4-00254-24 2024588_
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to alcohol or drug defense; repealing
3	s. 768.36, F.S., relating to alcohol or drug defense;
4	deleting a provision that prohibits a plaintiff from
5	recovering certain damages in a civil action if the
6	plaintiff was under the influence of alcoholic
7	beverages or drugs; providing an effective date.
8	
9	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
10	
11	Section 1. Section 768.36, Florida Statutes, is repealed.
12	Section 2. This act shall take effect July 1, 2024.
	Page 1 of 1
	CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	The	e Florida Se	enate	
January 18, 2024	APPEA	APPEARANCE RECORD		588
Meeting Date Fiscal Policy		Deliver both copies of this form to Senate professional staff conducting the meeting		Bill Number or Topic
Committee				Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Barney Bishop II			Phone 850-	-510-9922
Address 1454 Vieux Carre	e Drive		Email Barr	ney@BarneyBishop.com
Street Tallahassee	FL	32308	3	
City	State	Zip		
Speaking: For For	Against 🔲 Information	n OR	Waive Speaking:	In Support Against
PLEASE CHECK ONE OF THE FOLLOWING:				
I am appearing without compensation or sponsorship.	represen	I am a registered lobbyist, representing: Florida Smart Justice Alliance		I am not a lobbyist, but received something of value for my appearance (travel, meals, lodging, etc.), sponsored by:
				These who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so

While it is a tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this hearing. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard. If you have questions about registering to lobby please see Fla. Stat. §11.045 and Joint Rule 1. 2020-2022 Joint Rules.pdf (fisenate.gov)

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (08/10/2021)

# CourtSmart Tag Report

Type: Judge:

Room: KB 412 Case No.: -Caption: Senate Fiscal Policy Committee Started: 1/18/2024 1:30:57 PM Ends: 1/18/2024 3:46:14 PM Length: 02:15:18 1:30:57 PM Chair Hutson opens meeting 1:31:19 PM A quorum is present 1:31:33 PM Pledge of Allegiance 1:32:07 PM SB 328 is TP'd 1:32:18 PM Chair Hutson comments Tab 1 SB 278 by Sen. Martin 1:32:31 PM Sen. Martin explains bill 1:32:38 PM Strike all amendment 951562 1:33:54 PM 1:37:18 PM Questions on amendment? Sen. Jones 1:38:19 PM 1:38:24 PM Sen. Martin 1:39:31 PM Sen. Jones Sen. Martin 1:40:32 PM 1:40:39 PM Sen. Jones 1:40:45 PM Sen. Martin 1:41:38 PM Sen. Jones 1:41:42 PM Sen. Martin 1:42:04 PM Sen. Jones Sen. Martin 1:42:12 PM Sen. Stewart 1:42:43 PM 1:43:20 PM Sen. Martin Sen. Stewart 1:43:38 PM 1:43:53 PM Sen. Martin Sen. Thompson 1:44:19 PM 1:44:53 PM Sen. Martin 1:46:01 PM Sen. Thompson 1:47:02 PM Sen. Martin 1:47:16 PM Sen. Thompson 1:47:21 PM Sen. Martin 1:47:49 PM Sen. Berman 1:47:54 PM Sen. Martin 1:48:52 PM Sen. Berman 1:48:59 PM Sen. Martin Sen. Berman 1:49:24 PM Sen. Martin 1:49:35 PM 1:50:39 PM Sen. Berman 1:51:15 PM Sen. Martin 1:52:16 PM Sen. Berman 1:52:19 PM Sen. Martin Sen. Berman 1:52:25 PM 1:52:29 PM Sen. Martin 1:52:58 PM Sen. Berman 1:53:05 PM Sen. Martin 1:53:38 PM Sen. Berman 1:54:39 PM Appearance forms 1:55:46 PM Mark Anderson, CEOMC and Community Association Managers, speaks against 2:01:46 PM Sen. Garcia questions 2:01:56 PM Mr. Anderson responds

- 2:02:33 PM Sen. Garcia 2:02:48 PM Mr. Anderson
- 2:03:46 PM Sen. Rodriguez
- 2:04:46 PM Mr. Anderson

2:05:04 PM	Sen. Boyd
2:06:04 PM	Mr. Anderson
2:06:46 PM	Sen. Boyd
2:06:50 PM	Mr. Anderson
2:07:10 PM	Sean Stafford, Associa, speaks against
2:11:04 PM	Sen. Jones question
2:11:12 PM	Mr. Stafford
2:12:38 PM	Sen. Jones
2:12:43 PM	Mr. Stafford
2:13:11 PM	Sen. Jones
2:13:15 PM	Mr. Stafford
2:14:43 PM	Sen. Berman
2:14:48 PM	Mr. Stafford
2:15:32 PM	Sen. Garcia
2:15:37 PM	Mr. Stafford
2:16:17 PM	Travis Moore, Community Associations Institute, speaks against
2:19:26 PM	Sen. Boyd question
2:19:34 PM	Mr. Moore
2:21:42 PM	Sen. Boyd
2:21:51 PM	Mr. Moore
2:22:01 PM	Sen. Jones
2:22:08 PM	Mr. Moore
2:23:21 PM	amendment adopted
2:24:02 PM	debate on bill as amended
2:24:10 PM	Sen. Jones
2:26:02 PM	Sen. Boyd
2:28:10 PM	Sen. Garcia
2:29:14 PM	Sen. Stewart
2:29:49 PM	Sen. Berman
2:30:41 PM	Sen. Osgood
2:32:16 PM	Sen. Thompson
2:33:39 PM	Sen. Torres
2:35:58 PM	Sen. Wright
2:36:35 PM	Sen. Martin to close
2:40:41 PM	Bill reported favorably
2:41:34 PM	Tab 3 SB 298 by Sen. Polsky
2:41:37 PM	Sen. Berman for Sen. Polsky explains the bill
2:42:55 PM	Amendment 847466
2:43:02 PM	Sen. Berman explains amendment
2:43:23 PM	No questions or appearances on amendment
2:44:00 PM	amendment adopted
2:44:07 PM	back on bill as amended
2:44:14 PM	no questions
2:44:19 PM	Sen. Stewart in debate
2:44:36 PM	Sen. Berman to close
2:44:45 PM	Bill reported favorably
2:45:22 PM	Tab 5 SB 588 by Sen. Yarborough
2:45:25 PM	Sen. Yarborough explains the bill
2:46:10 PM	No questions
2:46:18 PM	Chair Hutson reads waives in support
2:46:23 PM	No debate; Sen. Yarborough waives close
2:46:27 PM	Bill reported favorably
2:47:16 PM	Tab 2 SB 280 by Sen. DiCeglie
2:47:20 PM	Sen. DiCeglie explains bill
2:53:49 PM	Sen. Jones for questions
2:54:07 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
2:55:11 PM	Amendment 696386
2:56:12 PM	Sen. DiCeglie explains amendment
3:01:26 PM	Travis Moore on amendment Chair Hutson comments
3:03:29 PM	
3:03:37 PM 3:03:49 PM	Sen. DiCeglie responds No debate on amendment
3.03.43 F IVI	

3:03:55 PM	amendment adopted
3:04:02 PM	Back on bill as amended
3:04:14 PM	Sen. Jones questions
3:04:41 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:06:31 PM	Sen. Jones
3:07:38 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:08:42 PM	Sen. Jones
3:09:11 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:09:45 PM	Sen. Jones
3:09:51 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:10:02 PM	Sen. Thompson
3:10:40 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:11:33 PM	Sen. Thompson
3:12:34 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:12:49 PM	Sen. Torres
3:13:30 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:15:10 PM	Sen. Torres
3:15:41 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:15:50 PM	Sen. Berman
3:16:51 PM	Sen. DiCeglie responds
3:17:47 PM	Chair Hutson comments
3:17:55 PM	Sen. DiCeglie responds to Sen. Berman
3:18:33 PM	Sen. Berman
3:18:43 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:18:54 PM	Sen. Mayfield
3:19:01 PM	Sen. DiCeglie
3:19:41 PM 3:19:47 PM	Appearance cards
3:22:40 PM	Jack Cory, representing Jacksonville Beach. speaks against Mayor David Will, Redington Beach, speaks against
3:27:17 PM	Sam Wagoner, Florida League of Cities, waives time against
3:27:18 PM	Chair announces that meeting will be extended until completion
3:27:36 PM	Samantha Padgett, Florida Restaurant & Lodging Assoc., speaks for information
3:31:57 PM	Tiffany Edwards, Florida Professional Vacation Rental Coalition, speaks for information
3:36:11 PM	Chair Hutson reads more waives
3:36:25 PM	Jennifer Webb, Suncoast League of Cities, speaks against
3:37:07 PM	Debate?
3:37:36 PM	Sen. Thompson
3:38:20 PM	Sen. Mayfield
3:42:20 PM	Sen. DiCeglie to close
3:44:54 PM	Bill reported favorably
3:45:57 PM	Chair Hutson comments
3:46:00 PM	Sen. Stewart moves to adjourn
3:46:04 PM	Meeting adjourned